FREE!

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

# The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

OUR 74TH YEAR, NO. 42 — October 20, 1988

## INDEX


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arts and Leisure | 25-36 | Father Farrell | 23 |
| Bay Lights | 34 | Jazz Tides | 35 |
| Calendar of events | 32, 36 | Letters to the editor | 2 |
| Church directory | 23 | Obituaries | 22 |
| Classified | 37-39 | On Stage | 28 |
| Crossword Puzzle | 29 | Remember When | 10 |


*Files for bankruptcy*

# It's curtains for the Monterey Film Festival

By DAVID LELAND

CUT TO the end, let the closing credits roll — the Monterey Film Festival has finished after only two runs.

After spending the summer begging forgiveness from 82 peninsula creditors to the tune of $180,000, the film festival will declare bankruptcy within 30 days, according to Michael Albov, film festival board president.

The debt is the direct result of last February's festival, at which time spending far exceeded revenue expected from the three-day event.

*'Other than some angel coming along with a lot of money, I don't know how a film festival of this magnitude could be put on (in Monterey). I really question whether there is local community support for more film programs than already exist on the peninsula.'*

*— Michael Albov*
*— Board president*

While some film buffs blamed the loss on the festival's lavish spending tactics, such as ordering pizzas to be flown in for a festival party from Spago in Los Angeles rather than from a peninsula vendor, Albov disagreed.

Albov said that, in part, the festival was unable to sustain itself during the second year because there was no corporate sponsor.

In 1987, Charles Chrietzberg, owner of La Reina Chardonnay Winery, donated $75,000 to get the festival underway. In return, his winery logo was placed on festival products.

"Other than some angel coming along with a lot of money, I don't know how a film festival of this magnitude could be put on (in Monterey)," Albov said. "I really question whether there is local community support for more film programs than already exist on the peninsula."

Albov was referring to occasional film showings at venues such as Monterey Peninsula College.

Albov further pointed the finger at local creditors who were unwilling to work with the festival, fewer theaters in which to hold screenings, political in-fighting among past boardmembers and a reticence by Clint Eastwood to become involved in the festival.

Albov said that he personally wrote Eastwood two letters asking for insight into how to get the festival back on track. He claimed that neither letter was answered.

"I wasn't asking for a check," he said. "I was asking for advice; I respect the guy's business intuition and savvy."

Sue Hutchinson, a spokeswoman for Eastwood at Malpaso Productions in Burbank, and former aide to Eastwood when he was mayor of Carmel, said that she returned several phone calls to the festival.

She added that Eastwood purposefully steered clear of the festival.

"He wanted to help in any way he could," she said. "But he didn't want the festival to rely on him."

Regardless of Eastwood's involvement, Albov said that the festival never had support from the film industry.

"There was a sense that we didn't have big support from the Hollywood community, which I think is essential," he said. "It's ludicrous to move forward with a film festival when the Hollywood community doesn't have the time of day."

While the festival did pay tribute to James Stewart at this year's festival, there was a noticeable absence of modern-day film stars attending the event.

The only participation by film industry professionals took place during two educational forums and some of the parties.

•

FOR THE 82 creditors listed by the festival in the accounts payable ledger, the news is not good, with film festival assets coming in far below the amount owed.

Albov listed T-shirts, sweatshirts, buttons, empty film reels and some donated artwork as assets.

"I think it works out to pennies on the dollar," Albov said. "I don't expect that there will be any significant resources to creditors."

Also coming up losers in the festival's proposed Chapter 11 action are the 26 charter members, who, in 1986, each contributed $2,000 toward making the festival work. In return they were each given two passes that enabled them to get into every event free for the life of the festival.

Charter members will be listed as creditors, Albov said.

A lawsuit filed by David Bean will also be listed in the list of accounts payable, Albov said. Bean served as executive director of the first Monterey Film Festival, which concluded with a $37,000 profit.

Bean filed a $3,000 lawsuit alleging that his contract was not honored by the film festival board. Bean claimed that he resigned as of May 1, 1987 and was barred from the festival office after submitting his resignation in March of that year.

Last summer there appeared to be a mending of old wounds, when Bean volunteered to head up an "arts and purpose" board to keep the festival going.

At that time Albov was attempting to separate the business factions of the festival from the artistic side, which some had blamed for the festival's poor business decisions.

But Bean told *The Pine Cone* that after lining up several industry professionals, he was asked to cease speaking with news media and that the board never met to discuss the festival's direction.

Albov said that it simply didn't make sense for the arts and purpose board to meet until the future of the festival had been decided.

"We weren't going to have those people spend one bit of their valuable time unless we were convinced there would be a film festival next year," Albov said.

Once the Monterey Film Festival declares bankruptcy, that name cannot be used again, Albov said.

"I think that, as a practical matter, the Monterey Film Festival will no longer be in existence," he said.

•

THE FESTIVAL'S demise brings to a close a history of behind-the-scenes conflict that has, at times, provided as much drama as a good thriller.

Even though it has only been three years since the festival was conceived, the festival has gone through three executive directors and numerous changes in board members.

Shortly after the first season in which the festival finished with a profit of $37,000, Bean was fired as executive director after some members of the board accused him of "grandstanding" with the news media.

The festival then was skipperless until several months later, in May, when Sharon Lawrence was imported from Hollywood to provide leadership as executive director.

Lawrence was then fired when the film board was reorganized. She filed a lawsuit for back wages and settled out of court with the festival.

Her firing was immediately followed by the resignation of board president Alan Weber and vice president Theresa Canepa.

Next, Mikel Pippi, executive director of the Frohman Academy for Musical Theater Education, was hired by a newly composed board.

It was under Pippi's direction that the festival acquired its indebtedness.

Pippi was in the Soviet Union this week and was unavailable for comment.

For Bean, who was instrumental in realizing the first festival, news of the bankruptcy hit an especially raw nerve. He chastised those guiding the non-profit film festival for their actions.

"The problem was total fiscal irresponsibility," he said. "Velveeta cheese has more substance and integrity than most of the elected officials and civic leaders who served on the film festival board and who are directly responsible for this abuse of the public's trust."

In addition to business people and artists, two Monterey County Supervisors also sat on the board.

*'Velveeta cheese has more substance and integrity than most of the elected officials and civic leaders who served on the film festival board and who are directly responsible for this abuse of the public's trust.'*

*— David Bean*
*— Former director*

Lawrence also pointed her ire at the board.

"I feel it's shameful that this board continued to take its responsibility so lightly," she said. "The sad thing is this bankruptcy action puts a blot on the entire community and they don't deserve it."

She questioned whether the board had considered what might be best for the peninsula when making its decisions.

"For them integrity doesn't seem to exist," she said, adding that during her tenure she had many disagreements with the board on proper protocol. "For me trying to work with the board members was the most horrifying and disillusioning experience of my life."

She also took offense at Albov's comments that the Hollywood community did not support the festival.

"During my tenure there was wonderful support from the Hollywood community; they were more than helpful in Hollywood," she said. "Hollywood didn't see this as anything that could help the business of the film. It was a personal interest, they said it was like 'Getting to see movies in paradise.' "

With that in mind, Lawrence said the peninsula provides an ideal setting for a film festival — but proper planning must be in order for it to work.

"They would have to do a very good marketing job to get people who love film from San Diego to San Francisco to spend a weekend at a film festival," she said. "I would have to disagree with their hindsight. These are things that business people plan before a festival. And certainly before spending other people's money."

Lawrence also took issue with the idea that in order to have a successful film festival you need to have numerous stars.

"They took advantage of living in an area where there are hard-working celebrities who ask no more than to want to fit in," she said. "They wanted to use those people."

She added that contacting movie stars was a constant source of strife when she was on the board.

"I was very much against hounding the celebrities in this area and said 'No' to riding on someone else's professional coattails," she said.

•

INITIALLY, ALBOV said, the festival was doing quite well in persuading local merchants to forgive debts.

"We had $60,000 of willingness to forgive but it petered out at that point," he said, referring to commitments by large businesses such as the Hyatt Regency Monterey, which was owed almost $25,000 from the festival. "While it started like gangbusters it got difficult."

Albov added that businesses who had forgiven the festival will be included as creditors when the festival files for bankruptcy.

And while several large corporations were able to write off the festival debt, the real loser in the story turns out to be the small businesses who believed in the event and extended services on credit.

"I think it's a very poor thing to do in an area as small as we are," said Toni Miller, manager of Copy King in Monterey.

Miller, whose store is owed $1,171 by the festival, said that the festival tried to beg forgiveness principally from large corporations.

"I know I'm small," she said. "But I'm still here."

Even though she is coming out a loser in the deal, Miller said she is sorry to see the festival go.

"I'm sorry it's going down," she said, adding that the entire operation became too large to fit the needs of the peninsula. "If it had been kept local like we started off it would have been nice."

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

## *Hatton Canyon No. 1*

**Dear Editor:**

Such destruction contemplated,
Know I'll be berated, but
10,000 trees
Axed, chopped and burned
So traffic can move more quickly
For a couple of years or so
And then return to its current flow.
Which it will do — it's true!
Who benefits? Who makes a buck?
'Twould be a grand piece of luck
If we could say, one fine day,
The plans for the Freeway have been
Axed, chopped and burned
The concrete, the overpasses they have been spurned
And a solution more apt, more fitting
Is found
One that won't cover, won't destory
So much ground.

**B.J. Hitchcock**
**Monterey**

## *No on 100-106*

**Dear Editor:**

Law-making, by "peoples' initiatives," is dangerous business; with far-reaching and often destructive consequences. This is particularly true of Propositions 100 through 106 on the November ballot.

The publicity on the fight between auto insurance companies and auto-injury trial lawyers is slanted, misleading, and often a blatant cover-up of critically important data. In short, the complications and complexities of these "initiatives" make effective decisions improbable.

I have attended seminars where proponents made presentations of Propositions 100 (insurance regulation) and 104 (no-fault/excessive litigation). I have secured copies of these initiatives and carefully studied them. And, upon reading further printed analyses of the other propositions, I have concluded that they are all "BAD LAW"!

My attorney friend, J.R., has the solution to the paradox of 100 thru 106. Vote "No" on Propositions 100 through 106!

Then, contact our state legislators and request that they create appropriate law through the normal legislative process (as they should have done in the first place, despite the pressures of powerful and influential lobbyists); to effect: (a) moderate accountability of automobile insurance companies; (b) appropriate free-market competitive premium pricing; (c) established limits on auto injury court litigation.

Let's do it properly and intelligently!

**Jack D. Stocking**
**Carmel**

**Continued on page 8**

## BATES

**"Where's Doris Day's hotel?"**

# MAYOR'S REPORT

*By Jean Grace*

## *Too many choices*

DEAR NEIGHBORS:

Please allow me to share with you a letter I sent to the Carmel Community and Cultural Commission regarding its valuable upcoming study session on the State of the Arts in Carmel. As you all know, our days in this community are filled with many wonderful choices for expanding our horizons.

**Dear Roger and members of the Commission:**

In July I agreed to attend an important conference to be held all day on the 22nd of October 1988. This is a very significant meeting for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea because it involves our most influential neighbor: the Pacific Ocean. I feel that it would be derelict for our city to be uninvolved in the "'88 State of the Bay" conference, and I am disappointed that the State of the Arts in Carmel study session is scheduled on the same day. Please forgive my absence.

I hope other council members and many of our citizens will take part in your important study session. I look forward to learning more about the state of the arts within our community.

I anticipate a great learning experience for all of us on many important subjects on Saturday, the 22nd of October. I wish you success with your study session.

**Sincerely yours,**

Jean Grace

**Jean Grace**
**Mayor**

# GUEST EDITORIAL

## *Two steps backward*

**By The Board of Directors**
**Carmel Residents Association**

ON OCT. 4th Carmel took two steps backward in its struggle against traffic and parking gridlock.

In considering the Carmel Residents Association appeal of the planning commission's approval of the Leidig/Williams commercial development on Seventh and San Carlos, the Carmel City Council passed up its first opportunity to require realistic and adequate parking for a commercial development as mandated by the 1988 General Plan. With its eight shops and two apartments and only nine parking places, this latest development will inevitably add to the parking demand in that section of Carmel.

Attorney Joel Franklin, former dean of the Monterey College of Law, presented the CRA's appeal with a well-reasoned, logical analysis. He emphasized that present parking requirements are based on a 1974 parking ordinance which is not in compliance with the 1988 General Plan — an opinion supported by the city council's order in June and again in September to the planning commission to prepare "posthaste" a new parking ordinance.

Because approval of the number of parking spaces in the Leidig/Williams development is based on the 1974 ordinance and because the council does not have any "findings" to validate the legal application of the 1974 ordinance, attorney Franklin argued that if the city council failed to uphold the CRA appeal, the council would be acting illegally. City Attorney Don Freeman several times cautioned that the council's decision must be in compliance with the 1988 General Plan.

As evidence that the CRA's appeal is not directed against the Leidig/Williams project but rather in support of the new General Plan, Mr. Franklin stated that the CRA would be satisfied if the project proceeded with the commitment to comply with a parking management plan when it is adopted. In the event that his plan were not approved by the end of two years, the CRA would ask that the Leidig/Williams project conform to the parking code in effect at that time.

To our surprise and disappointment, Mr. Williams (chairman of the committee responsible to formulate the parking management plan), refused to accept this compromise. And the council responded by accepting Mr. Williams' plea for "equal justice for the Leidig family" while rejecting Mr. Franklin's follow-up request for "equal justice for all citizens of Carmel." By a 4-1 vote the council denied the CRA appeal, Jim Wright casting the only vote in favor of our position.

Carmel's second step backward came with a subsequent vote on the staff's recommendation that the Leidig/Williams' eight shops be held to a mix of three *service* and five retail businesses. Mayor Jean Grace cast the deciding vote, defeating that portion of our appeal, with Jim Wright joined by Ken White supporting this request. This second vote has set a dangerous precedent. It will now be very difficult for the city to require developers to provide for service businesses so essential to the needs of Carmel's residents. During a recess, Mr. Williams said that his project was too expensive to permit lower rent for service businesses.

**Continued on page 5**


Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Joe Guzaitis, John Detro, Ray Mungo,
Sam Colburn, Betty Barron ..... Contributing Writers
Margye Neswitz ..... Society Editor
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant
Julianne Wutke, Dari Blodgett,
Karen Carlson ..... Advertising
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor
Susan Dodds ..... Typesetting
Gary Shallcross, Cathy Blake ..... Production
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design
Karen Carlson ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Michelle McCullock ..... Accounting
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

**Vol. 74, No. 42**
**October 20, 1988**

*Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation*

**The Carmel Pine Cone,**
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

**The Carmel Valley Outlook**
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

**Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.**
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

# PB Co. unveils plans for 11 building sites

By DAVID LELAND

AFTER MORE than a year of study, the Pebble Beach Co. is ready to reveal plans for its Planned Residential Program in the Del Monte Forest.

While 21 sites are specified for building in the Del Monte Forest Land Use Plan, the Pebble Beach Co.'s plans call for initial construction on only 11 of those, according to Larry Seeman, vice president of planning and development.

It is unclear when the additional sites will be subdivided, Seeman said.

Particulars concerning the buildout will be presented by representatives of the Pebble Beach Co. during four information workshops given by the Del Monte Forest Property Owners.

"Similar presentations will be repeated at each workshop so that the same information will be available to everyone regardless of which workshop they attend," said Ted Lawrence, president of DMFPO.

Workshops are slated for:

- 7 to 9:30 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 25 in the auditorium of Robert Louis Stevenson School.
- 9:30 a.m. to noon Saturday, Oct. 29 in the RLS auditorium.
- 7 to 9:30 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 1 in the RLS auditorium.
- 7:30 to 10 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 17 at the regular semi-annual DMFPO meeting in the RLS auditorium.

Seeman said that, while the land use plans allows for 442 residential units to be built on the 11 sites, the Pebble Beach Co. is proposing only 359, or a 20-percent reduction.

The sites involved in planned construction include: three areas of Gowen Cypress, Huckleberry Hill, three areas of Middle Fork, two areas of Spyglass Cypress, Pescadero and an area abutting the equestrian center.

"Nine of the 11 areas are planned for lots of various sizes, ranging from clustered lots about one-fourth acre to estate lots as large as 3 acres," Seeman said. "The size of the lots in each area was largely determined by existing residential lot sizes in adjacent areas."

The buildout was reduced by taking into account the varying styles of neighborhoods and adapting the lot size to fit the area, Seeman said.

Two of the 11 areas will be for "Planned Unit Developments," which differ from traditional lot subdivisions in that specific building locations and designs are predetermined at the time of subdivision.

One of those developments includes a senior life care housing program near the northern portion of Huckleberry Hill.

Seeman said the proposed 78-unit facility will be similar to housing offered at Carmel Valley Manor and Hacienda Carmel.

"Right now the only choice people have is to move out of the forest," said Seeman, referring to the idea that some elderly people cannot maintain their homes due to physical and health constraints. "This is a way to meet the needs of the people of the forest."

•

ALSO INCLUDED in the Pebble Beach Co.'s proposal are 47 units of inclusionary housing. Monterey County mandates that 15 percent of a subdivision include moderate-income homes.

It should be noted the 15 percent is not part of the total buildout of 359, but is added to that number to come up with the figure.

Plans call for clustered townhouses to be located near the Pebble Beach Community Services District offices.

Seeman pointed out that while the total area of the subdivision encompasses about 330 acres, 107 of those will be preserved as open space, with an average density of 1.18-units per acre.

He said that the Pebble Beach Co. will probably put about 75 lots a year on the market, with the total subdivision taking about four years to complete.

While Seeman said preliminary traffic studies indicate that forest roads would not be affected by the building, there is currently a shortage of water.

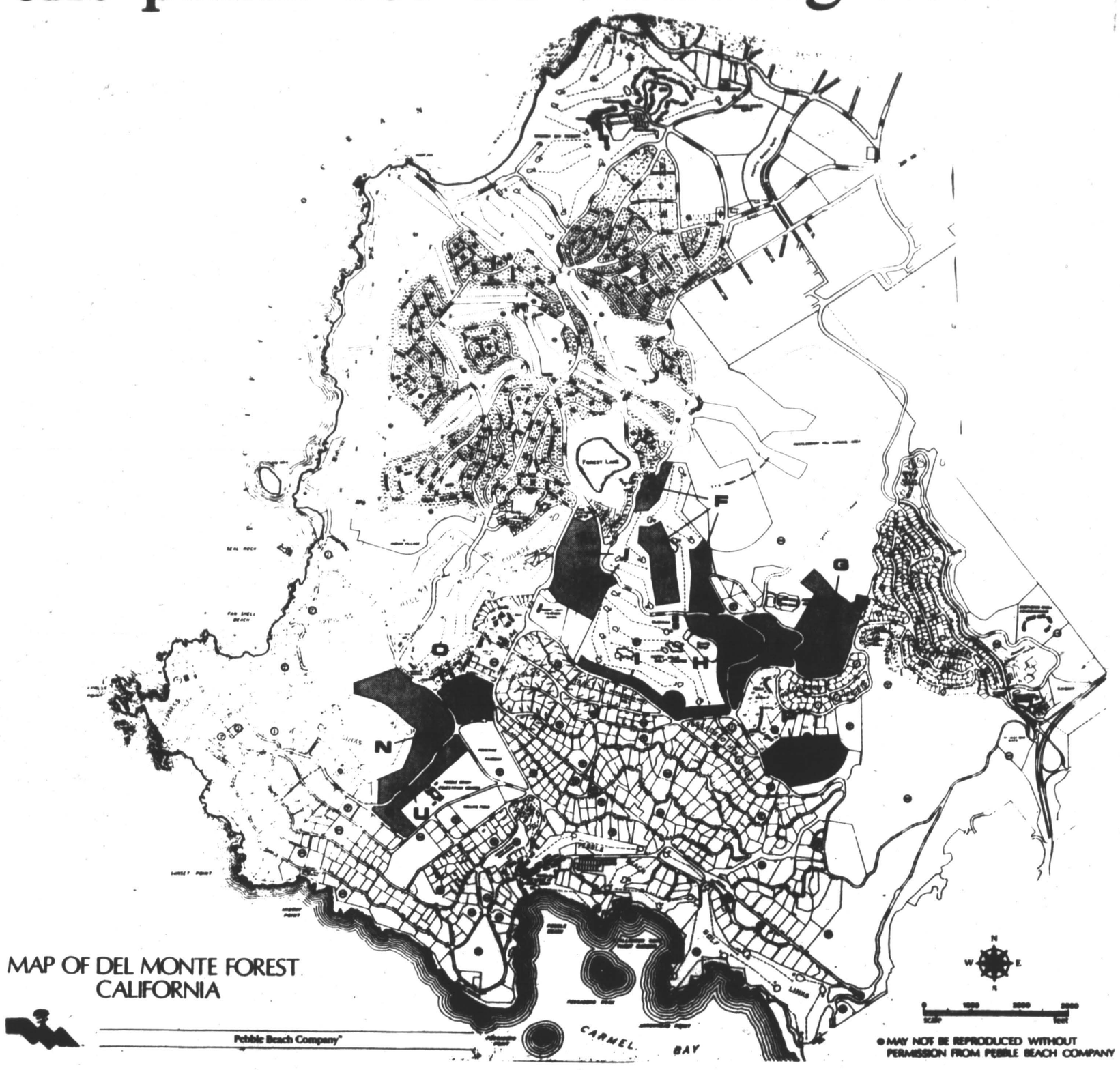
But the Pebble Beach Co. and numerous agencies are currently negotitating a $13 million reclamation plant that is projected to free up more than 800 acre feet of drinkable water.

The company has discussed funding the plant with other peninsula agencies in exchange for a portion of the available water.

After the workshops take place, the Pebble Beach Co. will attempt to respond to all questions and plans to submit an application to the county by the end of the year, Seeman said.

The county will then advertise for an environmental impact consultant. After a consultant is contracted, the work will take about six months.

During the latter part of next year, there will be numerous public hearings at the county planning commission, Monterey County Board of Supervisors and, possibly, the state Coastal Commission.




**THE PEBBLE Beach Co. has named 11 sites in the Del Monte Forest where initial building will take place over the next four years. Plans call for 359 units on about 330 acres, with a density of 1.18 units per acre. The map's darkened areas include proposed building sites and include: Gowen Cypress (F I, II,III), Huckleberry Hill (G), Middle Fork (H I, II), Spyglass Cypress (N, O), Pescadero (P) and an area abutting the equestrian center (U).**

# *New bridge design proposed for south end of freeway*

By DAVID LELAND

NEW PLANS by Caltrans for the proposed $26 million Hatton Canyon Freeway now show one bridge spanning the Carmel River, with a northbound offramp at Rio Road being removed from the plan.

The newest design comes as the result of a meeting last week in which representatives from Caltrans, Federal Highway Administration, Monterey County, Coastal Commission staff, Carmel city staff, and the citizens advisory committee, tried to find a solution to the latest stalemate.

Last month the Coastal Commission staff found that if Caltrans built a bridge across the river and the county had its existing bridge, it would violate the state Coastal Act by encouraging growth south of the Carmel River.

"We're making progress, but everyone's pretty resistant," said Tom Pollock, Caltrans district director.

Pollock said new plans indicate that the highway directly north of the bridge will be widened and a left-turn lane installed near Olive Road, which would then lead to the existing Highway 1. Traffic could then travel north to Rio Road.

The northbound offramp at Rio Road, which was penciled in the plans after Assemblyman Sam Farr told Caltrans that it was essential for merchants at The Crossroads, has now been deemed a safety hazard by FHA, Pollock said.

Pollock said that Caltrans and FHA is worried that traffic heading south on the Hatton Canyon Freeway would go across the bridge, make a U-turn and then take the northbound offramp if the ramp is left in.

Currently plans show drivers making a right turn from the new freeway onto the old highway, travelling north and then making a right turn onto Rio Road to enter The Crossroads.

Pollock said that he is aware of the sentiment at the shopping center.

"We're sorry, but we're unable to meet everybody's needs," he said. "This is as close as we can get."

When asked if The Crossroad's concerns had been discussed at last week's meeting, Pollock said "no."

"It didn't come up as a great concern of the group," he said. "But then nobody was there to represent the shopping center."

But 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman said that a safe road should be the ultimate goal of the planners.

"The road needs to be designed to serve the public at large," she said. "You can't have the road lead to one neighborhood or one group — the traffic goes in every direction."

She said that many times people forget that current conditions are unsafe and often snarled during peak hours and during the summer months.

"This road is going to be for everyone; the design has to reflect that," she said. "Groups have tried to redesign it for their own needs. It's to protect residents from the onslaught of tourist traffic."

•

IN ORDER for design changes to take place and be entered into the record before the Coastal Commission hears the matter this December, a new application must be filed.

"We plan to resubmit an application to the Coastal Commission," Pollock said. "We're still shooting for the December hearing."

He said that by late October or early November the coastal staff should have the new design.

It will take three to four weeks of study for the coastal staff to re-evaluate any new design, according to Rick Hyman, coastal planner.

Hyman said that he has also suggested to Pollock that Caltrans conduct more public information meetings to defuse any misinformation regarding the project.

Strasser Kauffman said that she has also urged Pollock to make Caltrans' plans available to the public.

"There's still a great deal of misinformation about the former design," said Strasser Kauffman, referring to Caltrans' original drawings in the environmental impact statement. "I've encouraged Caltrans to really put some effort into the public review process."

Hyman said he doubted whether the coastal staff would take further public testimony before the Coastal Commission's December gathering.

# Study session on residential codes rescheduled

By NANCY HILLS

THE CARMEL Planning Commission postponed its Oct. 19 study on residential code, instead incorporating the item into its upcoming Oct. 26 meeting.

The special workshop is not a public hearing, but the commission will receive a planning department staff report along with a memo from City Administrator Doug Schmitz outlining the city council's directives to the commission.

The commission's meeting begins at 3:30 p.m., Wednesday, Oct. 26 in Carmel City Council Chambers.

The residential workshop is part of the regular agenda.

The city council, in a special meeting Sept. 27, made 14 motions directing the commission to consider new standards for height, setbacks, design and lot coverage for new houses and additions.

The review includes a discussion on merging some of the smaller lots in Carmel that now make up a single building site under common ownership, which could affect some of 4,000-square-foot lots which are standard in Carmel.

Issues the council asked the commission to review include:

• A new residential ordinance similar to the recently approved second-story ordinance for the commercial district.

The new commercial ordinance that imposes a sliding scale, increasing required setbacks as the floor area on the second story increase.

The purpose of a sliding scale is to reduce the appearance of mass or bulk of a home.

• Setback variations to encourage flexibility in the building outline.

The city now requires a 3-foot setback on sideyards and a 15-foot setback from the front property line. The back of the house must be 3 feet from the back property line if the home is less than 15 feet in height. If it is more than 15 feet, the setback is 15 feet.

The council expressed concern that a 3-foot setback along the side of the home would create a straight up and back canyon effect between homes.

That unrelieved line from the front of the house to the back of the house can create a feeling of mass and bulk, particularly if the house next door is also 3 feet from the property line.

Also, roof overhangs are allowed up to 18 inches from the 3-foot setback, so two homes can actually be only 3 feet from each other.

• Review rearyard setbacks so 3 feet is no longer the minimum.

• Revise the current design code to meet changes in the general plan or propose reinstating four provisions taken out during the last changes of the general plan.

The revised general plan eliminated the requirements that a new home should not block a neighbor's private views, sun rights, impinge on privacy of the neighbors and "protect and preserve the light, air and open space of surrounding properties..."

• Develop a process where new applicants are made aware of the importance of the upper tree canopy to Carmel. A house design should preserve the existing trees or provide adequate space for new upper canopy trees. The council proposed the city forester should be a part of the building design review process.

• Consider lowering the maximum "plate height" of a building. The plate height is the height of a building if it has a perfectly flat roof. The intention is to lower the height of many of second-story homes.

• Expand the beach overlay district to the west side of Carmelo Street and the northern and southern boundaries of the city at Second and Santa Lucia avenues.

The beach overlay zone permits a maximum height of 18 feet. The maximum height in the rest of the residential zone is 24 feet.

• Discuss amendments to site coverage and allowed floor area.

The current standard permits a house a maximum of 1,800 square feet on a 4,000-square-foot lot. That square footage can be distributed between the first and second floor or all in one single-story house.

• Consider a hillside slope ordinance. The city now requires that any application for a home on a 30 percent or greater slope get a use permit. There are, however, no standards for the commission to review such a permit.

• Consider reinstating a pre-1985 ordinance that requires height to be measured from the average of the grade of a lot. Currently, the city measures the height from the highest point on the lot.

## Carmel council to meet Oct. 25

THE CARMEL City Council meets Tuesday in a special study session to update itself on the city's water ordinances, city water consumption and the status of other peninsula water issues.

The council will meet at 4 p.m., Tuesday, Oct. 25 in Carmel City Council Chambers.

Associate Planner Brian Roseth will review the present water use ordinance and the status of numerous other government agencies' water projects, including the proposed New San Clemente Dam, reclamation plant and the environmental impact report on the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District's allocation system.


Crabtree & Evelyn®
LONDON

The legendary store full of fragrant toiletries, soaps, potpourris and gourmet food items from the countryside of England and the continent. Exquisite gift baskets and tins available. Complimentary gift wrap.

Carmel Plaza (Founain Level)
OCEAN AT MISSION AVE.

FREE GIFT
With this ad

(408) 626-1689

Custom DENTURES

$295 Full upper or Lower

- One day service in many cases
- Complete Dental Laboratory
- Old-Fashioned Quality with Thorough Attention to Your Individual Needs
- We welcome difficult cases

Cypress Dental Group
CALL 899-1201
800 Portola Dr. • Monterey (Corner Fremont & Canyon Del Rey)


## CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

# TRAFFIC SAFETY MODIFICATIONS

The following traffic safety modifications were adopted by the City Council at its meeting of 4 October 1988 and will be installed on 1 November 1988:

1. A "no parking" zone will be installed on the south side of Third Avenue for a distance of thirty feet east of Junipero Avenue.
2. Stop signs will be installed to control east and westbound traffic on Third Avenue at Junipero Avenue on a one-year trial basis.
3. Stop signs will be installed on the westbound lanes of Ocean Avenue at Monte Verde Street for a one-year trial basis.
4. The right lane of westbound traffic on Ocean Avenue will be designated and marked for "right-turn-only" for a one-year trial basis.

Please familiarize yourself with the location of these new safety measures. The stop signs will be installed for one year as no final decision on the signs will be reched until completion of a traffic and circulation plan as required by the City's General Plan.

Jeanne Brehmer

Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk


CARDIFF
STATIONERY & GIFTS

**Exquisite Picture Frames**
Sterling, pewter, bronzed and enameled, ceramic and fine woods.

**Desk Sets**
Imported fossilized stone, Baldwin Brass, leather and decorative

**Fine Writing Instruments**
Montblanc, Waterman, Cross, Parker and Shaeffer

**JUST ARRIVED...**
Large Selection of Seagull Design Picture Frames & Accessories
Bulova Miniature Clocks...Party Napkins

*Mon.-Sat. 9-6, Sun. 11-5*
221 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL 624-2001

# Water board to go over its rationing plan once more

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Water Management District board will once again address its rationing plan and alternatives to the proposed dam to be included in the New San Clemente Dam environmental impact statement at tonight's (Thursday) meeting.

The board will continue its discussion about rationing and probably decide on the provisions for Phase III of its four-phase rationing program when it meets at 7:30 p.m., Thursday, Oct. 20 in the Community Room at The Crossroads shoping center.

The board voted at its October board meeting to reduce the Phase III water use cutback from 25 percent to 20 percent.

The board also voted to include allowing a single-person household 50 percent more water than the ration for each person in a home with more than one person.

The proposed ordinance would cut commercial users by 20 percent from their water use in 1987 as recorded by California-American Water Co.

Residents would receive a ration per person in the home. According to district staff, that ration would allow 82 gallons per day for every person in a single-family detached home. In apartments or condominiums, each person would receive 46 gallons per day. Those numbers are based on reducing the average water consumption per resident in the district by 20 percent.

Single-person households would receive 122 gallons per day in detached homes and 68 gallons per day in apartments and condominiums.

Those numbers could change, depending upon the provisions included in the ordinance.

The commercial formula has been criticized because it rewards businesses that wasted water last year and actually gives some of the hotels on the peninsula a much greater portion per room ration than individual residents.

One major item that could change the numbers for residents is allowing different water allotments per person in different geographic areas. Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley, on average, both use more water per household than the residents in other peninsula jurisdictions.

The board will also discuss that issue at the meeting.

The board also determined that no water meter permit moratorium will be imposed during Phase III.

*For more information call Michael Ricker at the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District's conservation office, 649-2500.*

## *Garden seminar scheduled Oct. 25*

HOW DOES your garden grow — especially during a drought?

The Monterey Peninsula Water Management District is sponsoring a free landscape seminar to help people prepare their gardens for drought conditions and rationing.

The seminar is scheduled for 6 p.m., Tuesday, Oct. 25 in the Nautilus Room in the Asilomar Conference Center.

Topics will include:

- How to protect your existing garden, including mulching, soil amendments, watering schedules and digging water basins.
- Drip irrigation systems — how to design and install them.
- A slide presentation by Barrie Coate, former director of Saratoga Horticultural Foundation, about appropriate plants for California's Central Coast.

## *Guest editorial*

**Continued from page 2**

There is a ray of hope. The planning commission at its Oct. 12 meeting adopted a reasonable, realistic interim parking ordinance — one parking space per 600 square feet. Having ordered the planning commission to bring forth such an ordinance, the city council now has the responsibility to adopt this ordinance and thereby take the first step forward in the alleviation of Carmel's parking problems.

In view of this new ordinance — which the city council surely will approve — the CRA has decided not to proceed with legal action in support of its appeal.

We feel it should be noted that if this parking ordinance had been approved months ago and therefore applied to the Leidig/Williams project, the CRA would not have had reason to file its appeal.

## Hymnfest set for Oct. 23

ELCA and LCMS Lutherans from the tri-county area will join in a hymnfest, "We Sing One Common Lord," to be celebrated on Sunday, Oct. 23 at 4 p.m. at Bethlehem Lutheran Church, 800 Cass St., Monterey.

Instrumentalists, a bell choir, and two chapel choirs will join congregational singing that features hymns from pre-Reformation times to the present. A short reception in the social hall will follow.

The public is invited. For further information, please contact Bethlehem Lutheran Church, 373-1523.


Conserve today

Preserve tomorrow

SAVE

Monterey Peninsula Water Management District

There's only one way to come out ahead of the pack.

QUIT

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

THE AMERICAN MONEY MATRIX ACCOUNT.

8.33% Annual Yield

Current Rate* 8.00%

ON DEPOSITS OF $500 to $99,999 FOR 180 DAYS

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS REGARDING AMERICAN SAVINGS WE WELCOME YOUR CALL.

1-800-247-7197 Mon.–Sat. 8 A.M. to 8 P.M.

*Federal regulation requires a substantial interest penalty for early withdrawal. Annual yield based on daily compounding when interest is left on deposit for one-year term. Rate, yield and term subject to change without notice.

DEPOSITS FEDERALLY INSURED TO $100,000 BY THE FSLIC

AMERICAN SAVINGS,
A FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

## Sand castle contest set for this Sunday

BREAK OUT the shovels and buckets, it's time again for the Great Sand Castle Contest.

This year's popular annual event will be held starting at 9 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 23 at Carmel Beach between 10th and 13th streets. Judging begins at 1:30 p.m. and ends about 3...p.m. that is.

As is always there are no fees or entry forms, very few rules and one theme: "Neptune's Closet." Awards will be given in five categories: Novice Sand Pile (up to 12 years old); Advanced Sand Box (up to 99 years, those over 99 will automatically win an award); Theme Award (best interpretation); Grand Sand Award (best overall entry); and Sour Grapes (if you get it, you deserve it).

Some important guidelines include: leave your dog and commercial messages at home; no trinkets or artificial colors, only natural objects; be serious about bribing judges ("No cheap stuff"); and make sure you set up on the right part of the beach.

Judges for this year's contest include: Carmel Mayor Jean Grace, Councilmen Jim Wright and Ken White, Recreation Director Beth Kastrup, Public Works Director Jim Cullem, and architects Marvin Guillermo (Grand Sand Marshal), Richard Fedelem, Ted Larson, Len Cardoni, Jeanne Byrne, Paul Davis Jr., Mike Wadsworth, and Robert Warren. Sand marshals include Greg Bosler, Alex Londos, Ken Jenvey, Marshal Barboza, and Richard Manning.

# Youth center is hoping to raise capital funds with wild auction

By MAC McDONALD

HOW ABOUT a dance with Doris Day, a bit part in a Clint Eastwood movie, a Moroccan chair from Randolph Hearst or a vacation to New Zealand, Australia or New York?

No, it's not *Let's Make a Deal,* but something close to it, it's the Second Annual Spaghetti Western Auction to be held at 6 p.m. Friday, Oct. 21 at the Mission Ranch in Carmel.

Last year's fund-raiser for the Carmel Youth Center raised more than $58,000; the youth center board of directors is shooting for $100,000 this year, and one peek inside the auction book and you won't doubt they'll reach it.

"Anyone who came to last year's auction will never forget it," says Ave Lallos, board president. "Of course we fondly remember the cows, pigs and sheep in the auction room and the helicopter landing in the field at sunset. But this year we are promising a wild, festive and *craaazy* time for each and everyone."

Here's the lineup: Silent auction from 6 to 7:30 p.m.; live auction from 7:30 to 8:30; Western barbecue at 8; and dancing to the Country Road Band from 8 to 11. Tickets are $50 per person and includes barbecue, complimentary beer and wine, no-host bar and shooters bar. There is also free taxi service home for those so inclined.

As for the auction items, they include, not only the aforementioned, but a bit part in the new television series *China Beach,* hot air balloon rides, Mission Ranch farmhouse for one night, a cellular car phone, golf lessons, trips to New Mexico, Puerto Vallarta and Palm Springs, hotel accomodations, Beach Boys concert tickets and backstage passes, seven-day cruise to Hawaii, signed posters, wetsuits, designer lingerie, tai chi lessons, perfumes and colognes, romantic getaways, lift tickets, fishing trips, 49er jerseys, scuba lessons, mountain bikes, golf, shopping sprees, 3 bow ties, a pair of shoes and a partridge in a pear tree.

You think that's all? Not on your life. There's books and posters by Bill Bates, wines and champagnes, carpet cleaning, pit passes to the 1989 Miami Grand Prix, a Walt Disney animation cel, a gold putter, and a baseball signed by Joltin' Joe DiMaggio. And that's only about half of the auction book.

For information on this event call the Carmel Youth Center at 626-1255. Tickets are limited and are going fast. Some may be available at the door on the night of the event.


**Give.**

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

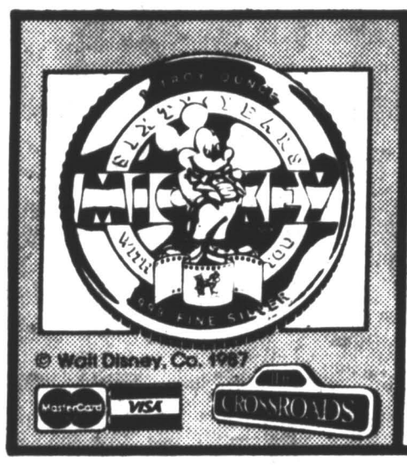
American Heart Association

**YORK FALL FAIR '88**

**SATURDAY, OCTOBER 22 • 11 AM-3PM**

Country Store — Homemade Edibles, Crafts & more
Chicken BBQ — Hot Dogs & other yummies to eat!
Silent Auction
Used Games, Books & Collectibles — something for all!
Student Booths — for fun & games!

**DON'T MISS IT! BRING YOUR FRIENDS!**




MICKEY MOUSE — "60 Years with You"

**The Collector's Proof Set Edition**

A special commemorative proof set edition for a very special mouse...(Limited Edition)

Carmel Coin Exchange, Inc. 204 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel • 625-0400


**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

# PUBLIC NOTICE

**PERMITS FOR UTILIZATION OF THE PUBLIC PARKING LOT LOCATED AT 5TH AVE. ON DOLORES STREET**

The City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea has approved a monthly permit program for the thirty-seven spaces in the underground parking facility at 5th Avenue and Dolores Street. The facility will be secured so that only people having a cardpass will be able to gain access to the garage.

A fee of One Hundred Dollars ($100.00) per month per stall for the rental of the parking spaces was approved.

Although the parking garage is currently under construction, the City is taking applications for parking permits at this time. In order to obtain a permit, please submit a letter to the City Clerk:

Jeanne Brehmer

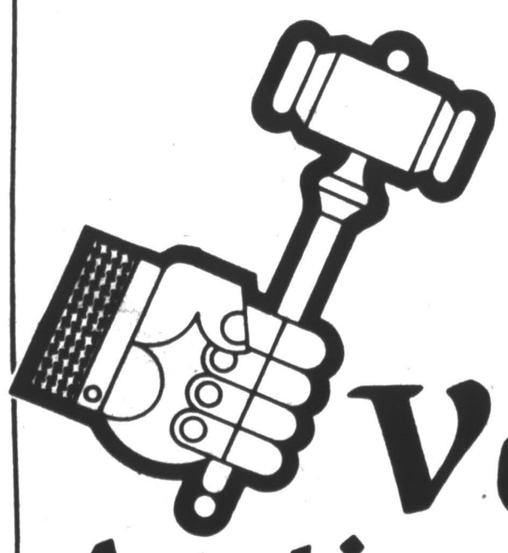
**Jeanne Brehmer**
**City of Carmel-by-the-Sea**
**Box CC**
**Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921**

**PERMITS WILL BE ISSUED ON A FIRST-COME, FIRST-SERVE BASIS**


***Next Sale:***

**FRIDAY & SATURDAY OCTOBER 21 & 22**

**Antiques • Collectibles • Jewelry • Contemporary Furnishings**



***Vanhart Auction Company***

Greg Van Schuyver and Keith Wolhart, owners.
We advise and assist individuals, executors and trustees in the disposition of single items, collections and estates.
We invite your inquiry.

**For further information call**

**(408) 384-5212**

445 RESERVATION ROAD • SUITE B • MARINA

NATIONAL AUCTIONEERS ASSOCIATION

# BUY Peninsula FIRST

By Linda G. Horning

## Carefree car care

IT HAD been only eight months since I'd washed my car, so color me surprised when the local Val Strough dealer subtly suggested it was time I allow their service department to "detail" it! It hadn't occurred to me that, when I dropped the car off for servicing or mechanical repair, I could also have its appearance "repaired."

Needless to say, I followed Val Strough's suggestion, and they nearly turned my Downright Disgrace into a showroom beauty. Upon investigation, I've learned that most local dealerships have on-premises washing and interior/exterior detailing services available (for a price, of course); most have shuttle service for your convenience. So next time you're having your engine tuned up or your tires rotated, request some TLC (Tender Loving Cleaning) while you're at it.

If that's not convenient for you, you're still not off the hook. There are a number of car care service shops located from Marina to Carmel Valley, listed in the Yellow Pages under "Automobile Detailing" and "Car Washing and Polishing." Some operate in conjunction with a typical car wash establishment; others specialize in only detailing. Most offer pick-up and delivery.

Now, if *none* of the foregoing are convenient for you, remember the phantom business card mentioned in the last BPF column? It was dropped off by auto appearance specialist Rick Christman of Waxing Elegant (call Information for phone number). He and his wife, Marie, recently moved to the area after operating a mobile detail service in southern California for more than 10 years. I made an appointment with them to come to my office, hoping they could work miracles with my husband's 10-year-old car. They did! They carry their own water and generator—a truly mobile service, one of few such services on the peninsula. Talk about carefree car care! It was wonderful to do nothing more than call for an appointment and leave the rest to the experts. Of course, if you choose this method, make sure it's allowed in your parking lot.

And don't hesitate to call a number of these car care specialists for rates (which seem to range from $40 for exterior wax only, to $135 for "the works"), methods (high-speed buff vs. orbital vs. hand-rub), information on products and product components, and advice on how to maintain the shine once the treatment is completed.

As you can see, there may be many *reasons* for your car having a dull, lifeless paint job, but now there are no more *excuses!*

**REMINDER**

Looking forward to seeing you at the MPCC Trade Fair at the Doubletree on Tuesday, Nov. 1 starting at 4:30.

*(This bi-weekly column is a service of the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce "Buy Peninsula First" campaign, a joint project of the Economic Development committee and the Small Business Committee. Readers are invited to submit their thoughts and suggestions in writing to "Buy Peninsula First," C/O the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, P.O. Box 1770, Monterey, CA 93940.)*

## Volunteers needed

Volunteers are needed to staff the crisis lines of the Suicide Prevention and Crisis Center of Monterey County. Interested individuals will be trained. An orientation meeting will be held on Wednesday, November 2 at 7 p.m. For more information, call 375-6966.

## AIDS presentation scheduled

"AIDS in the Workplace, Education and Prevention," a breakfast presentation sponsored by the Community Human Services Project, will be held on Wednesday, Oct. 26 at the Doubletree Inn in Monterey.

A continental breakfast will be served at 7:30 a.m., and the presentation will begin at 8 a.m.

Tickets are $12 in advance and $15 at the door. For reservations or for more information, call 373-3641.


Quit smoking.
American Heart Association
WERE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

GREEN THUMB NURSERY
Have you been here lately?
Priced very competitively—with good quality:
Most 1-Gal. Cans ..... ONLY $4.40
Most 4-Inch Color..... ONLY 97¢
Flat of Annuals ..... ONLY $10.95
Flat of Perennials ..... ONLY $12.45
SALE-ALL BULBS..... 10% OFF
(Prices for cash sales only)
"Above all...friendly, knowledgible service."
Ask for Frank or Grayson • Hours: M-F 8 to 5, Sat. 9-4, Closed Sun.
850 PARK AVE. • MONTEREY • 375-5747

LITTLE SHOP OF ORCHIDS
Orchids Are Our Specialty...
Lincoln St. btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel
In the Court of the Golden Eagle • 624-7700
OCEAN AVE · DOLORES · LINCOLN · 7TH AVE

For Something Special
Photo Greeting Cards
and prints
Many holiday greetings to choose from...plus year 'round special occasion cards. Call for details.
3-DAY SERVICE
AVAILABLE NOW!
1 HOUR Film Processing
4"x6" Prints
VIDEO TRANSFER SERVICE
CARMEL CAMERA CENTER
San Carlos & 5th Ave.
OPEN 7 DAYS
Just up the street from the Hogs Breath Inn
624-8880

100 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923
408/624-4696

# Letters

**Continued from page 2**

## *Misleading statements*

**Dear Editor:**

Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman speaks of what she knows not!

*The Herald* on Sept. 30 stated: Supervisor Kauffman reported at a Hatton Canyon Freeway meeting in Carmel's Sunset Center that "existing Highway 1 can't be widened enough to accommodate all the traffic that is accumulating. Besides, the state doesn't have the right-of-way on that alignment and homes would have to be removed."

The statement is misleading. The state owns a 100-plus-foot wide strip along Highway 1. Check with your local title company. You can widen Highway 1 to four lanes for about $5 million. Hatton Canyon Freeway will cost $30 million—plus.

I attended a church dinner in Carmel, where Strasser Kauffman was the guest speaker. She was born in Germany and spoke of the atrocities the American soldiers committed when they invaded Germany.

There may have been few such isolated cases as in any war. She and her sister (as she told the church audience), had to hide in a haystack. Many high ranking Army Officers told me that was a bunch of hogwash.

Mrs. Strasser Kauffman also stated, she came to the USA, received a scholarship and a subsidized college degree.

My personal opinion and I may be biased, but why the people of Monterey County continue to elect this newcomer to be one of the basic spokesperson for the board of supervisors, is beyond my comprehension.

**James R. Bell**
**Carmel**

## *Economic vision*

**Dear Editor:**

I am the author of *The Leadership Passion, The Knowable Future,* and the award-winning *The Healing of a Nation.* For 40 years I have watched, studied, and written about American presidential debates.

In watching the first Bush-Dukakis debate one thing above all was clear to me. Because of the way more public debt was run up during the single presidency of Ronald Reagan than during *all* previous presidents combined, and because of the economic as well as social immorality of the Reagan years, we face an economic debacle as severe, and in some ways worse than, the Great Depression of the 1930s.

With either Dukakis or Bush as president we will be tested as seldom before in American history.

But with Dukakis, when it hits we will look to the presidency—and vice presidency—and see two highly intelligent, decent, tough men with a proven track record in *economic* vision and leadership, who could pull us out of it.

With Bush, we will look to the presidency—and vice presidency—then see with horror our mistake and panic. And that panic will cycle panic and bring on the nightmare that both Republicans and Democrats now so greatly fear.

**David Loye**
**Carmel**

## *Abrasive remarks*

Dear Editor:

I was amazed to read the abrasive remarks made against Caltrans in the Oct. 6 issue of the *Pine Cone.* Especially distasteful was the accusation that if the Hatton Canyon Project is lost because of delay the fault would be that of Caltrans. That is not correct.

For the past 25 years the urban growth has spread dramatically, including The Barnyard and The Crossroads. People have enjoyed the relative ease of travel while plans for the Hatton Canyon Project went to low priority. Once again the flood of traffic has brought relative saturation, and once again plans for the project are active along with earmarked funds.

Now the urban alarm bells are being sounded. If there is a delay which jeopardizes the construction of the project then the blame must go to the community: it goes to the "pro project" people because of becoming complacent, and to the "con project" people because of their growing smokescreen.

**Ernest F. Easterbrook**
**Carmel**

## *Parking relief*

**Dear Editor:**

I recently spent a weekend near Solvang, where the Danes were celebrating their September "Danish Days," and I couldn't help noticing what a difference the absence of parking time limits makes in the ambiance of that resort community.

Solvang is similar to Carmel as a theme resort emphasizing early European architecture, though Solvang's theme is a strict replication of early Denmark. But even more than Carmel, Solvang has retained the tranquil atmosphere of a pre-industrial town, largely because of absence of urban pressures. One of those pressures is time-limit parking.

We experience a similar tranquility in the smaller, village shopping areas in Carmel Valley where it isn't necessary to continually check the time as we go about our shopping, so why not eliminate time-limit parking in the more crowded city of Carmel which needs all the relief from urban pressures it can get? What's the sense in moving one tourist out of his parking spot so that another tourist can move into it? There's no way to determine which tourist is likely to spend the most money in Carmel. And parking time limits are an infernal nuisance for residents who are more likely to have prolonged business in the city center. The same could be said of the other cities on the Monterey Peninsula.

But above all, there's the quality of life to consider. How would it look if charming Solvang had a bunch of parking police circulating throughout the town chalking car tires and writing out tickets? The parking signs alone would be unthinkable in such a picturesque town. Why should Carmel be any less picturesque?

Now Carmel has reached the point where tourists, as well as residents, might even be treated to the police state spectacle of tire manacles (euphemistically called "boots"), being placed on someone's car for their failure to pay parking tickets. If you saw that type of thing in Solvang, it would be almost enough to make you cough up your sausages and beer, wouldn't it?

**James D. Craig**
**Pebble Beach**

## *Scare tactics*

**Dear Editor:**

Since everyone wants to do something about AIDS, what's wrong with Proposition 102, the "Dannemeyer AIDS Initiative," and Proposition 96? Simply put, they're bad medicine. They would not work to stop AIDS, and they would violate our civil rights, whether we have AIDS or not. That's why every organization of doctors, nurses and health professionals oppose 102 and 96.

The law already requires reporting of AIDS cases. Proposition 102 would do away with confidential testing and require that people testing positive for the HIV virus, or people who even look like they have the virus, would be reported even though they don't have AIDS.

No one would voluntarily take a test like that. That's why 102 permits employers and insurance companies to test us all for AIDS, and to report the results. Employees could be fired even though they don't have AIDS, and even though doctors agree that AIDS cannot be transmitted in the ordinary workplace. Insurance coverage would be denied or cancelled, causing the burden for medical care of the uninsured to fall on the taxpayers. Proposition 102 would cost us millions of dollars.

What works to reduce AIDS infections is education, confidential testing and funding medical research. Proposition 102 does away with these known results and replaces them with ineffective scare tactics. Everyone is concerned with the spread of AIDS. Let's do something that works: Vote NO on Propositions 102 and 96.

**Michelle A. Welsh**
**Chairperson ACLU**
**Monterey County Chapter**

## *The final word*

**Dear Editor:**

From D. Patrick Gallagher's letter of Oct. 6th, I surmise that he is suffering from a dietary deficiency. Subsisting on only fruit and fowl can cause delusions of intellectual superiority.

Mr. Gallagher really should find something else to eat besides crow and sour grapes.

**Judith Smith-Levin**
**Carmel**

## *Welcome respite*

**Dear Editor:**

Betty Barron's neat article on "Signatures of Carmel" was a welcome respite in the otherwise contentious copy in the Oct. 13 *Pine Cone.*

Should you follow Betty's advice and stroll around town looking at signs, note the one on a Lobos Street cottage — *Kostaplenty.*

**Bart Bartron**
**Carmel**

**WANTED:**
Letters to the Editor
in the Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921


**SBA LOANS**
*Can Finance Your:*
• NEW BUSINESS
• EXPAND YOUR CURRENT BUSINESS
• INVENTORY PURCHASE
• EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
• REAL ESTATE
*Call Fred Rowden or John Karlovich at 649-4600*

Equal Housing Lender
Member FDIC
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK
Carmel Rancho Via Nona Marie 625-4300 Monterey 665 Munras Ave. 649-4600

• Kitchen Cabinets
• Doors
• Windows
• Drapes

HAYWARD HOME DESIGN CENTER
KITCHENS: 646-1510
DOORS/WINDOWS/DRAPES: 646-1818
2004 SUNSET DRIVE • PACIFIC GROVE

**LOADS OF BARGAINS**
**SALE BOOKS**
**50%-90% OFF**
MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK
**BOOKS INC.**
3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL
—PLUS—
Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA
**(408) 625-2550**

# Arts advocates to discuss state of arts in Carmel

A DISCUSSION on art and culture in Carmel is more than an academic exercise for this town.

Carmel-by-the-Sea has a reputation as an oasis for artists, writers, musicians and theatrical people, and that reputation is the basis for much of the respect it commands throughout the state and nation.

But that image may be changing and Carmel citizens face a challenge today that those who waxed poetic about the village in the 1930s and 1920s probably never thought would even be a question.

Recent events have given the city cultural commission pause and a reason to ask "What is the state of the arts in Carmel today?"

What type of community should this be and what place do culture and art have in Carmel-by-the-Sea?

To help answer those questions, the cultural commission has planned a workshop with many of the members of the artistic community at a special special seminar and study session at 10 a.m., Saturday, Oct. 22 in Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center.

The seminar/workshop is open to the public, which is invited and encouraged to come and give its input.

Cultural commission chairman Roger Fremier explained that the budget cuts in cultural grants, the abandonment of financial support for the Festival of Firsts, the rejection of the proposed Stanton Theater and the loss of the Studio Theater has generated concern among those interested in the cultural life of the city.

"The activities here are in a no-growth situation," Fremier said. "We want to do a needs assessment and we thought that we would do it through a workshop rather than conduct a survey."

Residents of Carmel, Fremier said, continue to remain the primary audience for cultural events on the peninsula, citing the usually sold-out attendance for symphony concerts as one example.

"I think still, as a city, we have a higher interest in cultural activities than many, many other communities," he added.

Carmel resident and local arts critic Patrick Franklin and the scheduled keynote speaker for the workshop, said he also believes the public at large "maintains a great interest."

That may not be enough, he added.

"People seem to forget that just maintaining the status quo takes effort," Franklin warned.

Franklin said he would like to see more "interaction among the cultural groups" on the peninsula and especially in Carmel, as well as better facilities in Carmel.

Other speakers scheduled for the workshop include long-time Carmel resident Marjory Lloyd who will talk about art in early years of Carmel; Sue Dewar, art advocate; Keith Lindberg, president of the Carmel Art Association; Robert Campbell, writer and winner of the Edgar Mystery Writing award; and John Light, executive director of the Monterey County Theater Alliance.

## Open house on Hatton freeway set for Oct. 22

CALTRANS HAS announced that a second open house on the Hatton Canyon Freeway has been set for this Saturday.

The open house will be held from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 22 at the Carmel Valley Community Center, located on Ford Road in Carmel Valley Village.

Displays of the proposed $26 million freeway project, including scale models, before-and-after photos, as well as other exhibits, will be available during the open house.

Project managers as well as members of the Hatton Canyon Advisory Committee will be in attendance to discuss and answer any questions about the project.

"We realize that the Hatton Canyon project is of concern to many Carmel Valley residents," said Tom Pollock, Caltrans district director. "It is our hope that this open house will increase understanding of the project and the positive effect it will have on the Monterey Peninsula."

After the open house, the 12-foot scale model of the project will be on display at Carmel City Hall. Additional displays will be place at the Carmel Post Office downtown.

For further information contact David Murray at (805) 549-3130.


Get on Board!

YOUNG CHILD ENRICHMENT PRESCHOOL

Fall Term Now Enrolling

**Two's Can Too** (2 yrs)
T/Th 8:30-11:30

**Threes** (3 yrs.)
T/Th 12:30-3:30

**Play Factory** (2's&3's)
M/W/F 8:30-11:30

**Alphabet Zoo** (4's & 5's) M/W/F 12:30-3:30

Church of the Wayfarer
7th and Lincoln
624-3550

MATTRESSES
WE DESIGN THEM
WE MAKE THEM
WE SELL THEM

LOCAL FACTORY DIRECT SAVINGS

FREE

MONTEREY MATTRESS CO.

625-9911

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel

701 Redwood Ave. Sand City

AMERICAN

OFFERS...

7.76% Annual Yield / 7.50% Current Rate*

PREMIUM CHECKING

- FUNDS FSLIC INSURED FOR SAFETY
- EARN A PREMIUM RATE WITH COMPLETE LIQUIDITY - AT ANY TIME
- A MINIMUM BALANCE OF ONLY $10,000 AND YOU MAY DEPOSIT AS MUCH AS $99,999
- PREMIUM CHECKING AVAILABLE AT MORE THAN 187 LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT CALIFORNIA
- NO PENALTY FOR EARLY WITHDRAWAL! YOUR FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE WHEN YOU NEED THEM

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS REGARDING AMERICAN SAVINGS
WE WELCOME YOUR CALL.

1-800-247-7197 Mon.–Sat. 8 A.M. to 8 P.M.

*Certain restrictions apply.
This rate is offered for a limited time only and is subject to change without notice. The rate will be adjusted if the balance drops below $10,000. Annual yield based on monthly compounding when interest is left on deposit for one-year term.

AMERICAN SAVINGS,
A FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

# REMEMBER WHEN???

## 65 years ago

*from the Carmel Pine Cone*
*Oct. 20, 1923*

**SOCIETIES WILL CONSOLIDATE**

A special meeting of the Carmel Humane Society was held Wednesday, the purpose being to take action on the proposition to unite with the Monterey unit. The meeting voted unanimously for consolidation. Only by this means can the Carmel unit take part in the establishment of a shelter for animals, soon to be undertaken in Monterey, the site for which has been chosen.

The consolidation action does not lessen the independence of either society. They will retain their own members and officers.

## 50 years ago

*from the Carmel Pine Cone*
*Oct. 21, 1938*

**AMPHIBIAN FLIGHTS FOR OVER CARMEL**

A five-passenger Sikorsky Amphibian airplane, the Baby China Clipper, will make flights from the Monterey Airport tomorrow and Sunday from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m., according to Alton Walker, manager of the Western Airplane Distributors, whose company will use this plane in connection with the World's Fair at San Francisco next spring.

Walker is at present negotiating with the city of Monterey for the establishment of a new flying service at the airport and if successful will bring several new planes to the peninsula.

## 25 years ago

*from the Carmel Pine Cone*
*Oct. 24, 1963*

**CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER CONTROVERSY SETTLED**

In reverting to its original dedication, (1904) as a Methodist Episcopal Church, the Carmel Church of the Wayfarer has happily terminated a period of controversy and a divided membership.

At a meeting held last Tuesday evening, the motion was carried 228-18 that the main church property and buildings at Lincoln and 7th "continue as a Methodist Episcopal Church."

Founded 59 years ago on land deeded "in trust for the use and benefit of the ministry and membership of the methodist Church," the Church of the Wayfarer became identified through the years as "non-denominational" through its admirable "open door" policy to Protestants, local and visiting, who found no church of their specific denomination in the area.

Through the years the non-Methodist group has greatly increased, and the Methodist-Episcopal identification of its ministry was dimmed.

## 10 years ago

*from the Carmel Pine Cone*
*Oct. 19, 1978*

**RIDGELINE ZONING KILLED**

Rezoning of the Cachagua Valley has been delayed indefinitely after the Monterey County Board of Supervisors shot down a new zoning category for the area last week.

On a 3-2 vote, the supervisors rejected a compromise version of proposed "SC-1" zone. The new zone was recommended by the planning department staff and the county planning commission.

The compromise proposed by Supervisors Sam Farr and Michael Moore would have controlled construction on ridgelines, requiring a use permit to build in visually sensitive areas.

## 5 years ago

*from the Carmel Pine Cone*
*and the Carmel Valley Outlook*
*Oct. 20, 1983*

**CV VILLAGE LIGHTING HITS PUBLIC OPPOSITION**

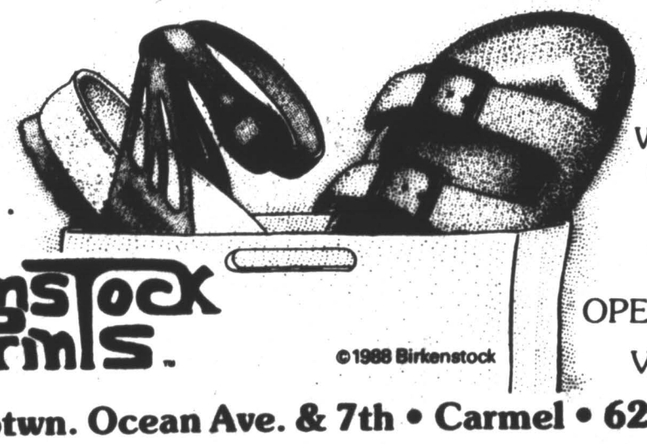
Efforts to light Carmel Valley Village have become a bureaucratic nightmare for Peter Coakley.

Coakley is a member of the Carmel Valley Village Improvement Committee which has attempted to erect more street lights in the village paid for by an assessment district. Coakley told the *Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook* last week those efforts have been put on the "back burner because of public opposition to it."

Coakley had planned to have the assessment district in place before PG&E starts its undergrounding project in the village.

But residents in the village made it abundantly clear earlier this year that they would not support an assessment district to provide a service they said would only benefit village businessmen.


MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE
STREET ADDRESS $7.50 Month-4 Mo.-Min.
UPS • Emery • Federal Express
U.S. Postal and much more!
PACKAGING MAILING & SHIPPING
FAX Sending & Receiving
Western Union • Notary
Rubber Stamps • Business Cards
Business Stationery & Forms
Packaging & Mailing Supplies
5¢ COPIES 8½x11 Self-Serve
Postal and Business Services..."You'll ♥ our service."
MAIL BOXES ETC. USA™
CROSSROADS Carmel, California
225 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-6 • Closed Sun.
FRANCHISES AVAILABLE
625-2800

The 200 Year Old Secret
We are going back to the factory in Germany. Will return on the 17th with new styles & colors
If you knew what they felt like, you'd be wearing them now.

Men's Women's & Children's All Sizes Available
Birkenstock Footprints
©1988 Birkenstock
OPEN 7 DAYS
Visa, MC
San Carlos St. btwn. Ocean Ave. & 7th • Carmel • 624-5779

NEED A PROFESSIONAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR WITH ALL THE RIGHT STUFF?
LOCAL REFERENCES • PLANNING & DRAFTING • STATE & LOCAL LICENSES
BONDING, LIABILITY, & WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE
COMPUTER ASSISTED ESTIMATING
MORITZ CONSTRUCTION
HAS WHAT IT TAKES!!
SPECIALIZING IN ADDITIONS, REMODELING & RENOVATIONS
OUTSTANDING WORKMANSHIP • UNCOMPROMISING QUALITY
26 YEARS ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • MEMBER, BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU
625-9021
CAL. LIC. 349756
HONESTY • RELIABILITY • INTEGRITY

OCTOBER STREET FAIRE
SAT., OCT. 22 • 10 A.M.-6 P.M.

We will have music, clowns, jugglers & balloons with fun and savings for all!
Jack & Ed Show
12 Noon-2 p.m.
Kenny Stahl Duo
2-4 p.m.
Ken Martin Juggler
2-4 p.m.
R.J. Magic Clown
12 Noon-2 p.m.
THE CROSSROADS
Hwy. 1 at Rio Rd. • Carmel

Even witches and goblins can't say "No" to Pieces of Heaven!
Chocolate witches, sculls, cats & pumpkins...plus unique Halloween candies & gifts...stuffed pumpkins & spiders and collectible animals.
Open late - 'til 7
Fri. & Sat. 'til 9
Pieces of Heaven™
FINE CHOCOLATES
THE BARNYARD • CARMEL
(408) 625-3368

# TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

*By D. Patrick Gallagher*

## *Conditional subjunctive*

IT'S SURPRISING to find so much interest in such an obscure form of speech as the *subjunctive mood.* Unfortunately, it is a construction whose surviving forms frequently are used in error.

The rule for those remaining forms is, when expressing a wish, or *a condition contrary to fact,* use the verb form *were* and not *was.* Essentially that means that *were* follows the use of the words *wish, if* and the construction *as though.* If we remember that, we will have corrected about 90 percent of all the errors that occur in the subjunctive today. Some examples:

- If I *were* going...
- If it *were* true...
- Act as though it *were* enjoyable...
- I wish I *were* rich...

Continued use of the indicative form, "If I *was* going..." etc., is ungrammatical. Most other forms of the subjunctive have fallen into disuse, except for occasional period novels where its application lends authenticity to the dialogue.

One reader raised an interesting question with regard to my recommendation that *were* always follows *if* and *wish* and that a dependent clause in the same sentence always be in the subjunctive mood as well. Since the subjunctive is used for situations *contrary to fact,* this reader suggests an exception to my rule. As an example:

- If I *were* the cause of the accident ~~(I was not the cause)~~, I *would* make reparation.
- If I *was* the cause of the accident (I was the cause), I *will* make reparation.

The argument is based on the point that in the second example the situation is *not* contrary to fact. It's an interesting point, but let's look at it closely. In either case, the *if* clause requires the use of the subjunctive mood because, regardless of the probability of the speaker's blame, the *fact* remains unknown and the construction places it in doubt. The intent to incur greater blame does not relieve one of the grammatical obligation to maintain the integrity of the two clauses. A correct construction in the second case, therefore, would be:

- If I *am* the cause of the accident, I *will* make reparations.

The construction *If I were the cause...* implies significant doubt and the probability that I expect not be held to account, whereas *If I am the cause...* implies the speaker's acknowledgement of a greater probability of blame and, most of all, assures a willingness to accept responsibility. Nevertheless, it is being expressed as if the fact were still in doubt. Therefore, is this indicative form still the subjunctive mood or is it an exception?

All this points up a much misunderstood phrase, *exception to the rule,* which we interpret to mean, every rule has an exception. Its Latin origin, *exceptio probat regulum,* translates as, "the exception *proves* the rule," meaning that a perceived exception offers an opportunity to validate the rule by establishing that it is no exception at all. If you think that was fun, and most of you probably don't, try this one. What to do with the *future subjunctive?* President Reagan is quoted in *Time* as saying:

"Should we be successful in the upcoming INF negotiations, we would move, at the summit in Moscow, to eliminate intermediate range missiles."

Because the success is speculative and according to the contrary-to-fact rule, that sentence is correctly in the subjunctive mood. It is a situation, as yet, contrary to fact. So far, so good. Are we having fun yet?

However, one might ask, "How can you have a situation contrary to fact in the future?" If we are dealing with a hypothetical future condition, then no fact is yet established and it defies logic to have a future subjunctive mood.

Most people resolve the situation by simply ignoring the subjunctive altogether, but Fowler refers to the use of verbs in the future subjunctive as an area of *utopia* or *non-time* and therefore, referring to *non-fact.* An example:

- If that *were* to happen, we *would* be very angry.

Here, *were* and *would* are recognizable subjunctive forms, and applicable not to past facts, but to future *non-facts.* And you thought English was dull!

There is one incorrect subjunctive use which occurs daily. "Viki, would you hand me the paper, please?' The answer ought to be "Would I hand you the paper if what happens?" The use of *would* in this way is conditional and subjunctive.

It is interesting to note that Fowler declares the subjunctive dead and then proceeds to allot four pages and eight columns, in very small print, to its explanation.

Beyond the use of the forms already recommended, Fowler says, avoid the other subjunctive forms. "The conclusion is that writers...run the risks, first, of making their matter needlessly formal, second, of being tempted into blunders themselves, third, of injuring the language by encouraging others more ignorant than themselves to blunder habitually, and lastly, of having the proper dignity of style at which they aim mistaken by captious readers for pretentiousness."

THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER

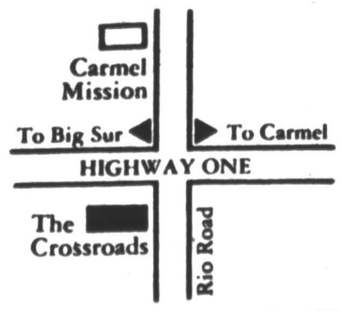
DEVATA
• fine jewelry •
Original Designs in 18K Gold & Platinum
Set with Diamonds, Pearls and Gemstones
SPECIALIZING IN PEARLS
All varieties, including Salt Water, Fresh Water, and South Seas in Necklaces, Single Pearls, Rings, Earrings and Clasps.
Rare & Unusual Collectors Items
HOURS: Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sunday 12-5
105 The Crossroads (Under the Clock Tower)
Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd. Carmel • (408) 626-0171

A Unique Gift Shop
Featuring fine quality hand-painted folk art.
Quail Corner
227 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923
624-4689

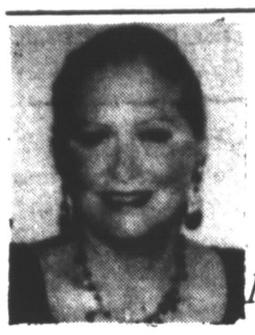
FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER
(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)
SEA OTTER GIFTS
POSTERS, T-SHIRTS
SOUVENIRS
FREE Literature & Maps of Sea Otter viewing Locations.
Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3
Sun. 12-3
Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe
209 Crossroads Blvd.
(408) 625-3290

Holiday Hutch
The Christmas Shop
CROSSROADS Carmel, California
TWO LOCATIONS:

HIGHWAY 1 & RIO RD., CARMEL
FREE PARKING
Mon.-Sat. 10-6
Sun. Noon-5




OVER 90 SHOPS & 16 RESTAURANTS
Don't miss it! Coming Oct. 30th!
D.W. Wilson's
SPOOKTACULAR MAGIC SHOW
With Birds, Rabbits, Audience Participation, Lots of Laughs!
Plus Special Guest Star: THE HEADLESS HORSEMAN



# SOCIAL SCENE

*Margye Neswitz • 625-5322*

## *Chantilly Lace*

TABLES FOR dining were set outside The Lodge's Conference Room on a crystal clear night with a slither of a moon above. All for The Chantilly Lace Ball given to support Carmel's Briarcliff Academy.

Although inside silver streamers dangled down from black and gold balloons and The Cruise Tones featured '50s-style music, there were no '50s frocks-and-bobby-sox. Just the latest strapless ruffled gowns for a sophisticated evening of silent auction decisions, casino games with players having fun despite the attorney general's ruling that no prizes can be awarded, lavish food and dancing, dancing, dancing.

Briarcliff Academy principal **Chuck Johnston** greeted guests at the door in front of a "Fairy Tale Quilt." The quilt is a sparking original designed by **Marguerite Gaffney-Way** and sewn by **Lorise Baker**. $$ from raffle ticket sales will help fund the art department and will be given to the lucky winner in December.

Glitter and bidding sheets were placed on silent auction tables set up for: Fashion & Beauty, Sports & Health, Home Furnishings, Food & Wine, Art, Restaurants, and Vacation & Travel.

**Karin Sobeck** and **Donna Gates**, president of Briarcliff Parents Club, were co-chairpersons of this successful fund-raiser. They were grateful for the generous support given by local businesses.

The party started at 7 and ended at the witching hour but, as the song goes, *They Could Have Danced All Night*.

•

STEPHANIE MYSZAK became the bride of **Victor Constantine Symonette** Oct. 15 at Carmel Mission with the Rev. Joseph P. Conran officiating. **Donnna Myszak**, the bride's sister, was maid of honor and the groom's father, **Randolph Symonette**, was best man. **Linda Purdy** was soloist with **Ed Soberanes** at the organ and **Jessica Gintert** of Santa Cruz as flower girl.

The bride is the daughter of Mrs. **Eileen Myszak** of Scotts Valley and Mr. **John Myszak** of Seaside. She graduated from Cabrillo College with honors and earned her bachelor and master of music degrees at Manhattan School of Music, New York City. She has sung solo performances with Amato Opera, Pennsylvania Symphony, Brooklyn Opera and Monterey Bay Symphony.

The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. **Randolph Symonette** of New York City. He has a master's degree in mass communications from Florida State University and is a conductor, cellist and vocal coach in New York. He is artistic director for The Princeton Festival and conductor for several New York opera companies. His father is a former operatic singer who performed throughout Germany and with the New York Metropolitan Opera. His mother is vice-president of the Kurt Weill Foundation.

Following the ceremony a buffet-luncheon reception for 80 guests was held in the Seaside home of **John** and **Marti Myszak**. "Carlos and Ramon" and Ron Blair provided reception music. And the bride sang *That's Him* (from *One Touch of Venus*), to her husband. Her mother-in-law accompanied her on the piano.

Special guests included the bride's grandmother **Luna Elliot** of Scotts Valley and the groom's godmother **Frances Leventritt** of New York.

Following a honeymoon in California the couple will reside in New York City and continue their musical careers. In December they will visit Bulgaria to do a German recording of Kurt Weill's *Three Penny Opera* with Stephanie singing the soprano lead and Victor conducting.

•

NO ONE thing could be more symbolic of Altrusa International than "helping hands." Altrusa (deriving from altruism), is devoted to the interests of others. The "helping hand" theme was carried out in the decorations for the Annual Altrusa Tea and Silent Auction by **Nadine Annand.** For this fall festal occasion she used colorful, decorated pumpkins with two joined hands to decorate the tea table and the windows of Estrada Adobe in downtown Monterey.

With 19,000 members in 12 countries, the talents of professional women and women executives help to shape a better life for all. Each club accepts no more than three women from a specific business or profession thus attaining a diversity of talents.

Altrusa has been a pioneer in sponsoring career conferences and other services for youth, job forums for the mature worker, assistance for the mentally and physically handicapped, safety programs, projects to improve mutual understanding among nations and services to the aged and aging.

**Noreen Eaton** of Pacific Grove, Altrusa president, said, "Money raised at this yearly event will be directed to the Margaret Bennett Vocational Service Fund, Handicapped Unlimited, Gateway Center, and the Josephine Kearns Swim Program."

**Continued on page 13**

**KAREN SOBECK, Briarcliff Academy principal Chuck Johnston, and Donna Gates, president of the parents club, all attended the school's Chantilly Lace Ball fund-raiser. (Chuck Scardina photos.)**

**MARGUERITE GAFFNEY-WAY, who designed the "Fairy Tale Quilt," in the background for Briarcliff's art fund, with Jo Ellen Johnston and Lorise Baker, who did the sewing for the quilt.**

**HELGA SCHAFFER and Harriet Fox try their luck at a slot machine at the Briarcliff Academy benefit at the Lodge in Pebble Beach.**

**DR. MAC Archer, dealer Tom Horsley and Donna Horsley in the "casino" at Chantilly Lace Ball Saturday.**

**TOM AND Sherri McCullough and Sharon and Fred Slabaugh on their way into Briarcliff's fund-raising ball. Tom is on the board.**

**PETER BLACKSTOCK and Linda and Dr. Bud Foy stopped to chat at Chantilly Lace Ball Saturday evening in Pebble Beach.**

**LINDA DOWD and Brian Steen at Big Sur Land Trust party, with Richard Daisemer looking on. (Chuck Scardina photos.)**

**DEA NICELY, Janie Figen, Marvin Nicely, and Norma Esselstyn (left to right), attended Big Sur Land Trust party Sunday evening.**

# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

**Continued from page 12**

CEREMONIES, RECEPTIONS, parties and other special events were held for 1,523 Naval personnel visiting here Oct. 13-16 for Monterey Fleet Week 1988 to celebrate the US Navy's 213th Birthday.

A party and dance for unmarried men was arranged at the Monterey Sheraton Ballroom Friday night just when the Monterey Bay waters became so choppy that many of the disappointed men could not be brought ashore. However, Thursday evening the officers of the USS Tarawa and escort ships USS Alamo, USS Wadsworth and USCGC Resolute were honored with a reception at the Monterey Bay Aquarium. It was sponsored by The Monterey History and Art Association, YMCA, City of Monterey, the Sheraton and the MP Chamber of Commerce.

Vice Admiral **Diego Edyl Hernandez**, commander of the 3rd Fleet, Rear Adm. **Robert C. Austin** (NPS), Monterey Mayor **Dan Albert**, Philip Nash, Dr. **Charles A. Sweet, Jr.**, **Sherrie McCullough** (chamber president), and the guy everybody looks up to Col. **Robert Foley**, chief of staff, Fort Ord (and the tallest man there), and others, greeted hundreds of guests by the aquarium's Kelp Forest.

A brief ceremony of welcome was held near the main entrance of the aquarium with Vice Adm. Hernandez ending it by saying, "Now for the important part — cutting the cake." The sword was brought out and with the assistance of other fleet officers, the Naval birthday cake went down in history.

Col. (Ret.) **Henry J. Wereszynski**, chairman of Fleet Week, was disappointed that two guests were unable to attend — Vice President **George Bush** and **Bob Hope**. It was a grand party anyway, with singing by the **Cypressaires** and music by **KXDC Jazz Workshop Orchestra** and a precise drill presentation by the US Marines. Working with Mr. Wereszynski were **Leta Stever, Todd Bliss, Dr. Charles A. Sweet, Jr., John Saunders**, Cmdr. **Allan Sherwood**, NPS, and **Bob Herschede**.

It felt as though Monterey had returned to the glory of the days when it was the capital of California.

•

GUESTS OF the Carmel Valley Ranch Resort will be able to view "Paintings in the Chinese Tradition" by **Alison Stilwell Cameron** in the Resort Lodge Gallery through December.

A champagne reception was given in her honor to open the exhibition with more than 50 guests attending.

Mrs. Cameron, artist, author-illustrator, teacher and lecturer, was born in Beijing, China and studied painting there. She is a member of American Women for International Understanding, Society of Women Geographers and the Carmel Art Association. She is on the boards of National Committee on US-China Relations, MIIS, and Planned Parenthood of Monterey County.

She is listed in *Who's Who of American Women* and *Who's Who in the West* and was awarded Distinguished Woman of 1984 by Northwood Institute. She resides in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

•

FOR 10 years the Big Sur Land Trust has been working to preserve open space and to protect the wild scenic beauty of California's Big Sur. In this first decade 7,034 acres have come under BSLT's stewardship that has served as a bridge between the private and public sectors.

Members of the trust attended a "Celebrating 10 Years" party at CV Country Club Sunday night. General counsel **Zad Leavy** said, "All the work has been done in the private sector group and will continue to make a difference."

**Continued on page 14**

**BIG SUR Land Trust board members Lloyd Addleman, Bill Doolittle (treasurer), Roger Newell and Edward DeMars (left to right).**

**LAND TRUST board members all (left to right): Marjorie Foot, Roderick Mills, Francis Duveneck, and Jackson Dowd.**

**BRIAN AND Pat Steen of Pacific Grove celebrated their 11th wedding anniversary at the Big Sur Land Trust party. Steen is executive director of the land trust.**

**ALTRUSA MEMBERS Nadine Annand (ways and means chairwoman), Janet Judd (vice president), and Noreen Eaton, (president), displayed a few silent auction items for Altrusa's fall fund-raiser. (Chuck Scardina photos.)**

**ALISON STILWELL Cameron is shown with artist friends at a reception in her honor (left to right), Gus Arriola, Leslie Emery, and Emile Norman, at CV Ranch Resort.**

**MARY JANE Sherwin and Anita Church hold pumpkins with Altrusa's "helping hands" on them.**


RARE COINS

GOLD~SILVER~PLATINUM

Immediate CASH for:
Estates-Collections of -Platinum, Gold & Silver Coins & Medals, Bullion, Scrap, Jewelry, Paper Money, Diamonds, Silverware, Watches, Old Weapons, Numismatic Libraries, & Collectibles.

ALL transactions confidential

SPECIALISTS IN U.S. & FOREIGN COINS

Mapleleafs/Eagles/Silver Dollars/Etc.
BOUGHT•SOLD•APPRAISED

We are prepared to buy collections of any size -none too small or too large for us to handle. Barber & Fox Ltd is an internationally known numismatic firm with clients worldwide. We attend all major coin shows so we are able to serve the advanced collector. Our nationwide computer link-ups give instant quotes-best & latest prices. Bank Ref: Wells Fargo-Carmel

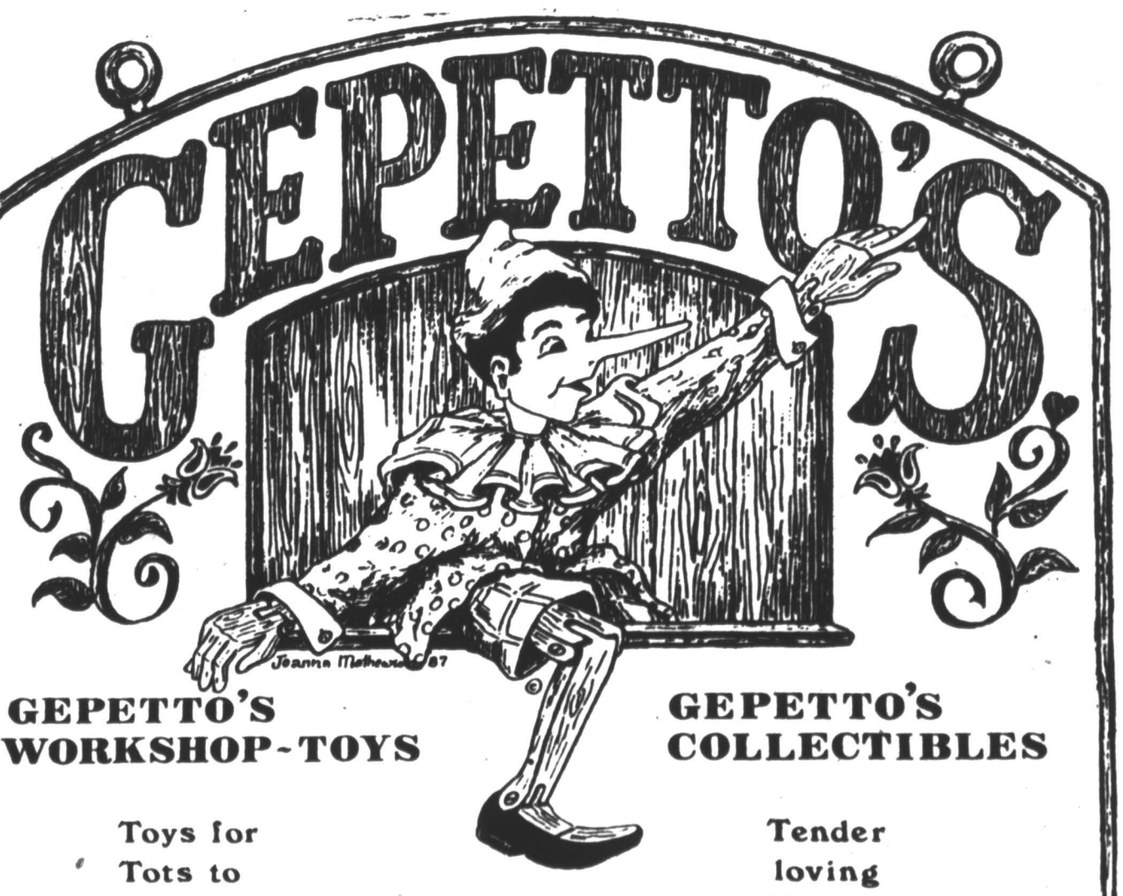
BARBER & FOX LTD

A FAMILY TRADITION-Since 1872 BARBER & FOX Ltd.

●Carmel-By-The-Sea Junipero between 5th & 6th
●Former location of Blackburn & Blackburn
●Across from Bruno's Market
●625-6775



GEPETTO'S



GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS

Toys for Tots to Teens

DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
408-625-1468

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

Tender loving Treasures

CROSSROADS-VILLAGE
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL, CA. 93923
408-625-6162

# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 13

"We are blessed with a treasure of land for which we must be responsible. We are also blessed with a unique board of the BSLT," said **Karin Strasser Kauffman** as she presented a resolution from the board of supervisors.

Assemblyman **Sam Farr** said, "I present a bi-partisan state resolution from **Eric Seastrand**, who represents Big Sur, and from me as his advisor."

Guests were also greeted by **Brian Steen**, BSLT executive director since 1980, and **Richard Dalsemer**, board president.

**Linda Dowd**, BSLT administrative assistant, was chairperson of the party and assisted in awarding prizes.

**Jake Stock and The Abalone Stompers'** music kept the party lively for 150 devotees of land preservation.

•

FUTUREDATES: IT pays to be funny. You can learn to make $$ with your sense of humor. The winner of a local laugh-off now is starring in a SF children's TV show. The Literacy Volunteers of America-California is sponsoring Prof. **Melvin Helitzer** in a Comedy Seminar at The Club on Alvarado Street in Monterey from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 30. The professor, who developed the first academic comedy writing course (with a 10-minute comedy routine as a final exam and graded on the volume of applause), has written for Ernie Kovacs, Adlai Stevenson, Sammy Davis, Jr., etc.

You will learn comedy writing and performing and have a day filled with fun and humor. The prof will give writing secrets and how to turn out jokes such as: "We call our maid a commercial cleaner because she only cleans during commercials," and "My father never liked me. For Christmas he gave me a bat. The first time I tried to play ball with it, it flew away."

So learn how to earn as a jokesmith or a performer, or both. How to sell to entertainers, politicians, cartoonists, newsmen, weathermen, greeting card companies, and game show hosts. A.M. symposium is $15 and together with afternoon Workshop is $60. (tax-deductible). Call 646-9244.

• THE 14TH Hadassah Crafts Bazaar & Deli Luncheon moves into the Carmel Woman's Club Oct. 27th from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. You'll be able to shop for handmade knits, crocheted garments and afghans, homebaked goods, potted plants. Ideal for early Christmas shopping. Take your friends to dine on famous Kosher-style deli sandwiches (or takeout orders available).

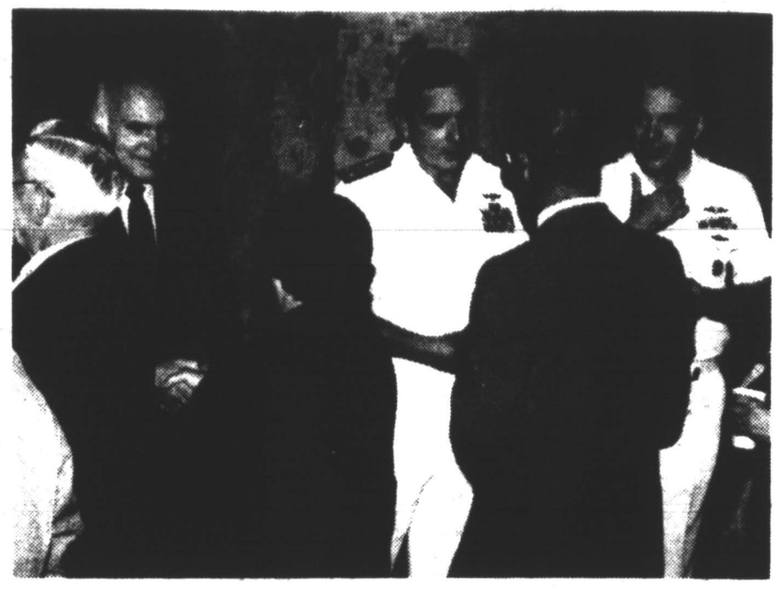
• "NEXT-TO-NEW Auction/Dinner Party" will be held "By The Light of The Silvery Moon" Nov. 4th in the Monterey Room at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Grand prize: cruise for two to Puerto Vallarta. Everyone will be welcomed by the Junior Leaguers of Monterey County at only $20 each. You may send reservations to Judi Marotta-Phinny, 411 Alvarado St., Monterey 93940.

• PACIFIC'S EDGE, Highlands Inn, continues its tradition of fine cuisine and wines with its fall/winter Winemaker Dinner Series. Dates are: Oct. 23: Mr. and Mrs. William Durney of Durney Vineyards; Nov. 13: Joseph Heitz of Heitz Cellars, Napa; Dec. 11: Jacquart Champagnes of France with Eric Stauffenegger with a selection of this company's wines.

**David Fink** of Highlands Inn says, "We are committed to offering our guests this continuing series of monthly events providing an intimate opportunity to get to know the vintners and their wines." To reserve at $75 (includes tax & gratuity), call 624-3891, ext. 145.

• UPDATE ON '88 Mardi Gras Masquerade Ball, Oct. 29 at the Sheraton Monterey to benefit the Monterey County AIDS Project. Top prize: a trip to the big N'Orleans Mardi Gras next year. Decorations will be pumpkins carved by school children and filled with flowers and entertainment will be jazz,

Continued on page 22



**MONTEREY Mayor Dan Albert, Vice Adm. Diego Edyl Hernandez, commander of the 3rd Fleet, and Rear Adm. Robert C. Austin of Naval Postgraduate School, greeted guests at Monterey Bay Aquarium for 213th birthday party for U.S. Navy. (Christopher Hulse photos.)**

**DAVID EATON (first man in local Altrusa club), with members May McHale and Elaine Martin under the Altrusa flag.**

**MR. AND Mrs. Victor C. Symonette with flowergirl Jessica Gintert. (Margye Neswitz photos.)**


Featuring
CINDY MARTIN

OWL'S NEST

Artist-Made TEDDY BEARS

SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL
624-5509



JOIN US FOR FUN & FROLIC AT THE

*Tickets sold at the door!*

1988
CARMEL YOUTH CENTER
SPAGHETTI WESTERN
BARBECUE & AUCTION

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 21ST
6 P.M., MISSION RANCH

*presented by*

THE CARMEL YOUTH CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND CLINT EASTWOOD'S MISSION RANCH

BILL OF FARE

SILENT AUCTION . . . . . 6 to 7:30 P.M.
MasterCard and Visa accepted

LIVE AUCTION . . . . . 7:30 to 8:30
MasterCard and Visa accepted

WESTERN BARBECUE . . 8:00

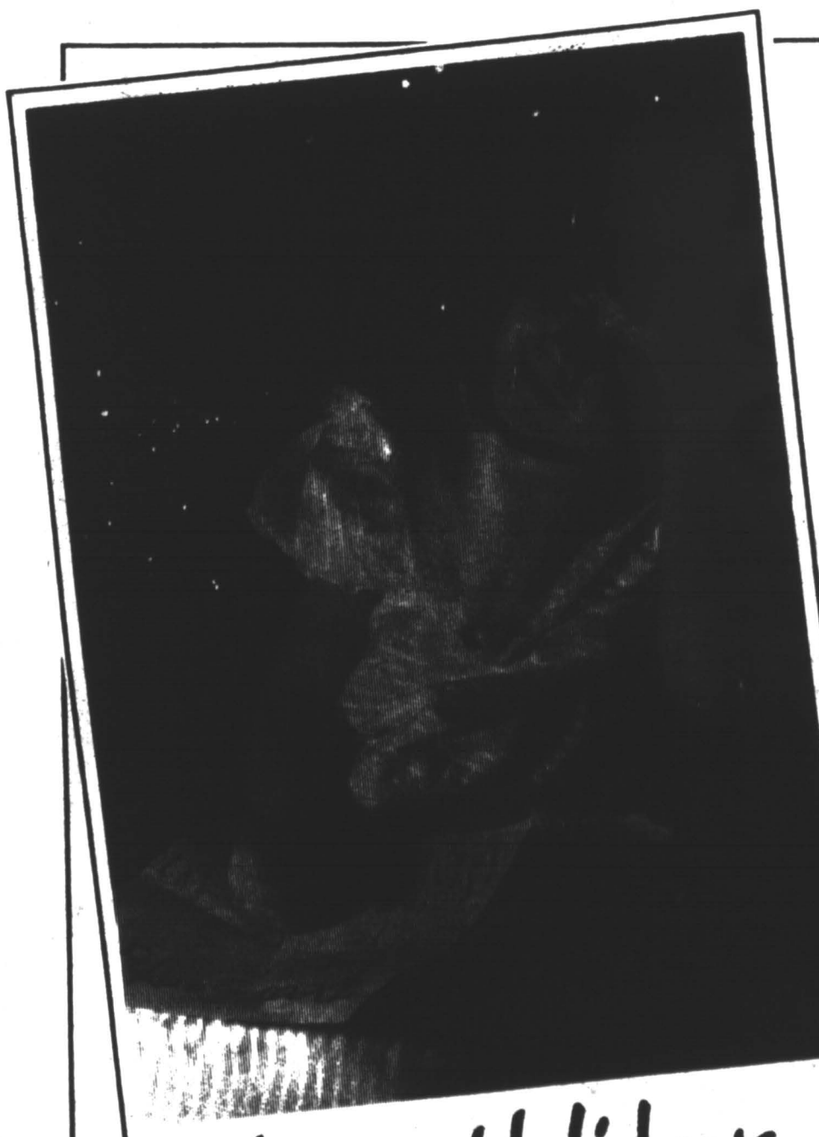
DANCING . . . . . 8:00–11:00
to the Country Road Band

TICKETS . . . . . $50.00
per person, adults only. Tickets are limited.
Complimentary Beer & Wine, No Host Bar, Shooters Bar

INFORMATION . . . . . 626-1255
Call the Carmel Youth Center

SEND CHECKS TO . . . . . P.O. Box 2399
the Carmel Youth Center Carmel, CA 93921





Happy Holidays

*Photo Greetings Cards...*

Send your holiday wishes with a photo!
(Envelopes included)

SAVE UP TO 20%
ON YOUR ORDER
NOW THRU NOV. 15!

BAY PHOTO LAB

580 LIGHTHOUSE
MONTEREY • 372-6337

# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

COL. (RET.) Henry J. Wereszynski, who was chairman of Monterey Fleet Week, with Ann Solon of Carmel and Judy Fisher.

FORT ORD chief of staff, Col. Robert Foley, greeted visiting U.S. Navy officers at Monterey Bay Aquarium reception.

MARY ANN Browning, Dr. Charles A. Sweet Jr., Mrs. Robert Foley and Lt. Cmdr. J. Walter Buchanan (of Atlanta), all came out for the Navy birthday party.

COAST GUARD Cmdr. William Wilkenson, Vice Adm. Diego Edyl Hernandez and others assist in the cake-cutting ceremony...using a ceremonial saber.


**ROBINSON JEFFERS**

***The Man & His Work***

The Tor House Foundation
and
Thunderbird Bookshop
invite you to a
reception in honor of
Robinson Jeffers
**FRIDAY, OCTOBER 21ST**
**5:30 to 7:30 P.M.**

Meet special guests:

William Everson, author of
*Excesses of God:*
*Robinson Jeffers*
*as a Religious Figure*

and

Tim Hunt, Editor
*The Collected Poetry of*
*Robinson Jeffers, Volume I*

Thunderbird

In the Barnyard, Hwy. One & Carmel Valley Rd.

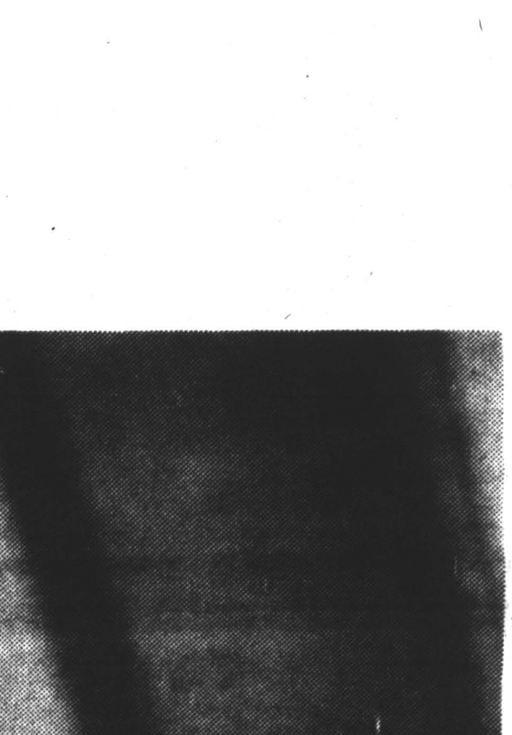


*beauty and the beach*

**The NEW perfect way to exercise — First visit FREE!**

**"It's easy energizing & effective."**

The program combines physical & isometric exercise to generate impressive results without muscle strain or fatigue. Everyone loses weight with **PerfectShapes.®** **(First visit is FREE!)**





**PerfectShapes®** is the finest & newest state-of-the-art toning table!

**FREE Computerized Body Fat Analysis**

26352 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel
At the entrance to The Barnyard



*Black tie optional.*

*The new dress code.*

*Keeping evening options open with a streamlined sophistication. The very inviting little black coat dress at SFA.*

*Saks Fifth Avenue*

*Tahari's double-breasted coat dress with back bow, in black wool gabardine. Sizes 4 to 14, $310. Young Designer Dresses.*

*Carmel Plaza at Ocean Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea. Open daily, 10 am to 6 pm; Sunday, 12 to 5 pm.*

# PINEWHISPERS

### CONCERNED SENIORS CLUB TO MEET OCT. 24

The Concerned Senior Citizens Monterey Peninsula Club will meet at 1:30 p.m. Monday, Oct. 24 in the community room of the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St.

The guest speaker will be Joan Mitts, coordinator of the Alliance on Aging Health Insurance Couseling Advocacy Program, who will talk on "Changes in Medicare and What the New Catastophic Law Means to Recipients." The meeting is free and open to the public.

### REPUBLICAN WOMEN'S CLUB LUNCHEON SET FOR OCT. 25

The Monterey Bay Republican Women's Club will hold a luncheon starting with a social hour at 11:30 a.m. and lunch at noon, Tuesday, Oct. 25 at Rancho Canada, one-half mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

The guest speaker will be Betty Bloomer, former registrar of voters of Monterey County. She will speak on legislation on registration and voting and the proposed election-day registration.

For more information or reservations call Ann Wimer of Monterey.

### FACULTY APPRECIATION DINNER AT SANTA CATALINA SCHOOL

The Santa Catalina School Faculty Appreciation Dinner will be held on Thursday, Oct. 27 from 6 to 9:30 p.m. on the school campus. The 13th annual event is sponsored by the school's Service League.

All parents of Santa Catalina School students, alumni, and friends are invited to show their appreciation to the faculty of the school. Dinner will be provided by Service League members and entertainment by the Greg Frank's Band. Chairperson of the event is Margaret Duflock.

### OPEN FORUM ON INSURANCE INITIATIVES SET FOR OCT. 26

The Pacific Grove Jaycees want to help you settle the insurance initiative question. The Jaycees will sponsor a forum on the various initiatives that will be on the ballot this November.

Jim Pederson, regional underwriter for Allstate Insurance, will talk on behalf of Proposition 104 (The No-Fault Initiative), and a representative of the California Trial Lawyers Association will speak on behalf of Proposition 100 (The Insurance Consumer Action Network).

The forum will begin at 7 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 26, at the Pacific Grove Civic Center, loeated at 515 Junipero, Pacific Grove. The speakers will present their viewpoints and then an open discussion will follow. The public is encouraged to attend.

For further information please call one of the co-organizers, either Pat Finch at 372-0789 or Frank Klahn at 373-4856.

### FRIENDS OF THE PACIFIC GROVE LIBRARY BOOK SALE

The annual Mini Book Sale, one of two sales held yearly by the Friends of the Pacific Grove Library, will take place Saturday, Oct. 22, from 9:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. in the front of the library.

Beverly Williams is chairman for the fund-raising for the dedicated group which serves as a support medium for both the adult and junior libraries. Bargains in all books will be offered featuring a variety of categories.

### HALLOWEEN PARADE SCHEDULED OCT. 29

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Annual Halloween Parade is scheduled for Saturday, Oct. 29 beginning at 11 a.m. The children's costume parade features local youth, school clubs and city officials and guests.

Dress in costume and bring a friend to join in on the fun. For those wishing to participate in the parade the staging area is located at Sunset Center on San Carlos Street. The parade route will begin at Sunset and proceed west on Ocean Avenue to the beach. Children under 7 years of age should be accompanied by an adult and must check in at Sunset by 10:30 a.m.

For more information please call the Carmel-by-the-Sea Department of Recreation at 626-1255.

### PEER COUNSELOR TRAINING FOR MEN'S ALTERNATIVES TO VIOLENCE

Monterey County Men's Alternatives to Violence, MATV, is a local group of men working together to provide information and support for other men who want to address the issue of violence in their lives. Working as non-professional peer counselors, they facilitate weekly drop-in

Continued on page 17

## *Perky presenter*

**MR. AND Mrs. Darryl Bolstad of Glendora were the top bidders ($5,400) during the silent auction at Gallery Americana Saturday, with proceeds from the sale of artist Maurice Harvey's painting "Ten Steps to Nine Lives" going to the Monterey County SPCA. Harvey and Gallery Americana have totalled $13,000 in donations to the SPCA, of which Harvey and his wife Julia are active members. Doris Day was to have presented the check to Rich Ward of the SPCA, but couldn't make it due to illness. In her stead she sent the Harvey's dog Perky to relay the check from gallery director John Dandois to Ward. Above, Julia, with Perky, and Maurice Harvey, Rich Ward and John Dandois (left to right), after the check presentation.**

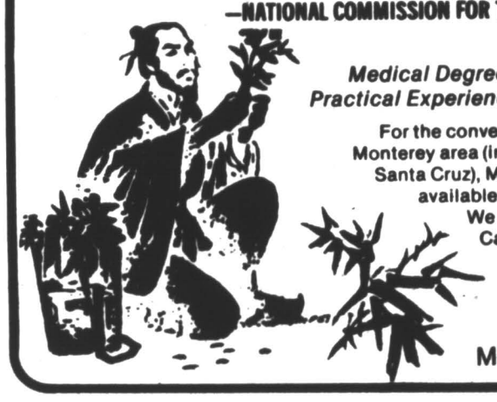
## *Super sale*

**LOOKING OVER some of the items to be offered for sale at the Monterey Peninsula Volunteer Services' Annual Fall Super Sale, set for Saturday, Oct. 22 at the Monterey Fairgrounds, were (left to right), Dorothy O'Conner (director, Family Services Agency), Sabina Adamson, Michael Adamson (president of the board of directors of FSA), Edan Denholm (president, MPVS), Linda Wright (chairwoman of antiques and collictibles booth), Sally Fargo (chairwoman of fall sale), Maureen Davis (chairwoman of clothing booth), and Marilyn Victorine (director of Gateway Center in PG). This year's sale will benefit Gateway Center and Family Services Agency.**


TRADITIONAL CHINESE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL CLINIC

Shirley Chang, Certified Acupuncturist

DIPLOMATE IN ACUPUNCTURE (NCCA)
—NATIONAL COMMISSION FOR THE CERTIFICATION OF ACUPUNCTURIST



*Medical Degree with Many Years Of Practical Experience in Mainland China*

For the convenience of patients in the Monterey area (in addition to my office in Santa Cruz), Monterey office hours are available on Fridays & Saturdays. We use disposable needles. Call for a FREE BOOKLET.

375-8795

901 Cass Street
Monterey, CA 93940

NATURE'S BOUNTY

*Specializing in*

*"Gifts from Nature"*
MINERALS • CRYSTALS
SHELLS • FOSSILS

26384 Carmel Rancho Ln., Carmel
At the Entrance to The Barnyard,
facing Clocktower.
*Hours: Tues.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5*
(408) 626-0920

TO BE FREE

*LEARN*
"How Our Spiritual Innocence sets us FREE"

Inviting you to a
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE LECTURE
by
John A. Grant, C.S.B.
member of the Christian Science Board of Lectureship

Saturday, October 22, 1988 at 11:00 a.m.
Sunset Center Auditorium
Carmel by the Sea
9th & San Carlos
child care provided
sponsored by First Church of Christ, Scientist, Carmel
free admission

You are invited to meet
TOM PRICE
Historian of the golden age of radio
and researcher for
*HEAVENLY DAYS*
The authorized biography of Jim and Marian Jordan, best known to radio fans as Fibber McGee and Molly.
Sat. Oct. 22nd 12:30 to 2:30 p.m.
Thunderbird
624-1803
In the Barnyard • Off Highway One
between Carmel Valley and Rio Road

The Classic Cat

GIFT ITEMS
*FOR THE CAT LOVER...*

- Handpainted Pewter
- Music Boxes
- Cats Meow Village
- Wood & Porcelain Sculptures
- Unique Cat Items from Local Artists

*If you love cats... you'll love the "Classic Cat"*

122 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL (408) 626-0201

Continued from page 16

groups in Monterey and Salinas. Because of the large number of men showing up for these drop-in meetings, more facilitators are needed.

Men's Alternatives to Violence would like you to attend its forthcoming peer counselor training if:

- You are interested in understanding how men have learned to use violence to solve problems

- You would consider volunteering time and energy helping other men learn alternatives to abusive behavior, and

- You are interested in joining a community-based effort in which men support each other for change.

The training begins Tuesday, Oct. 25 and ends Nov. 22. Additional information is available from Bruce Doneux at 646-5499.

## AREA HIGH SCHOOLS

High school students are invited to meet with a representative of Whitman College who will visit Carmel on Tuesday, Oct. 25.

Elizabeth Hoover, assistant director of admissions, will discuss Whitman, and students will have the opportunity to ask questions and learn about academic and extracurricular programs.

Whitman, a private, independent college of liberal arts and sciences, is located in Southeastern Washington state.

Hoover will visit Carmel High School at 8:30 a.m.

Students who wish to meet with Hoover should make advance arrangements with a guidance counselor.

## UN ASSOCIATION DINNER OCT. 24

There will be a United Nations Day dinner at the La Grande Room of the Monterey Beach Hotel (Highway 1 and Canyon Del Rey), on Monday, Oct. 24. The program will start promptly at 7 p.m. The featured speaker will be Rep. Leon Panetta, with the subject: "United Nations; Coming of Age."

United Nations Day was established to foster our awareness of the interdependence of the world's many nations and of the pressing need to seek global solutions to the unprecedented and complex array of problems that face mankind at this time—human rights, population growth, environmental quality, food distribution, energy production, nuclear proliferation, and maintenance of peace.

The event is sponsored by the United Nations Association, with co-sponsors of the local chapters of the Baha'i Faith, Beyond War, League of Women Voters, New Forum, and Sane Freeze.

Tickets are $15.

## TULARCITOS FALL CARNIVAL OCT. 22

Friends and members of the Tularcitos Elementary School

Continued on page 18

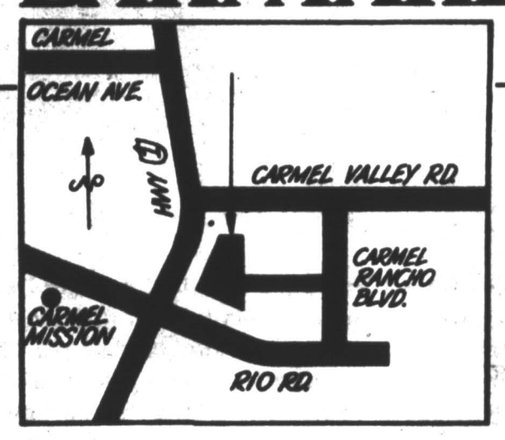

"A Shoppers' Paradise"

50 SHOPS & INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS

*In a Country Garden Setting*

THE BARNYARD

AT HIGHWAY ONE & CARMEL VALLEY ROAD




1 HOUR COLOR PROCESSING
*While you shop or eat...*

Custom Color & Black & White Enlargements

We use Kodak Paper & Printing

BARNYARD PHOTO LAB

*Hours: Monday-Sat. 9 a.m.-5:30 p.m.*

**3716 The Barnyard • 624-3916**

CLOCK REPAIR

Roy Holtz is now doing clock repair. Bring your clock in and we will call you with a FREE ESTIMATE concerning the cost & estimated time for repair.

THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER

The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS

- Fine Gems and Jewelry -

Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT & OWNERSHIP

*Carmel's Favorite*

Golden Buddha
RESTAURANT & BAR

Creative Szechwan & Hunan Dining in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere

**POLYNESIAN DRINKS**
**Open 7 Days**

All major credit cards
Next to Windmill

625-1668

FOR HOME PARTY BUSINESS TRAVEL

Paradise

CONTEMPORARY GIFTS
JEWELRY & LIVING ACCESSORIES

**AND NEW OFFERING**

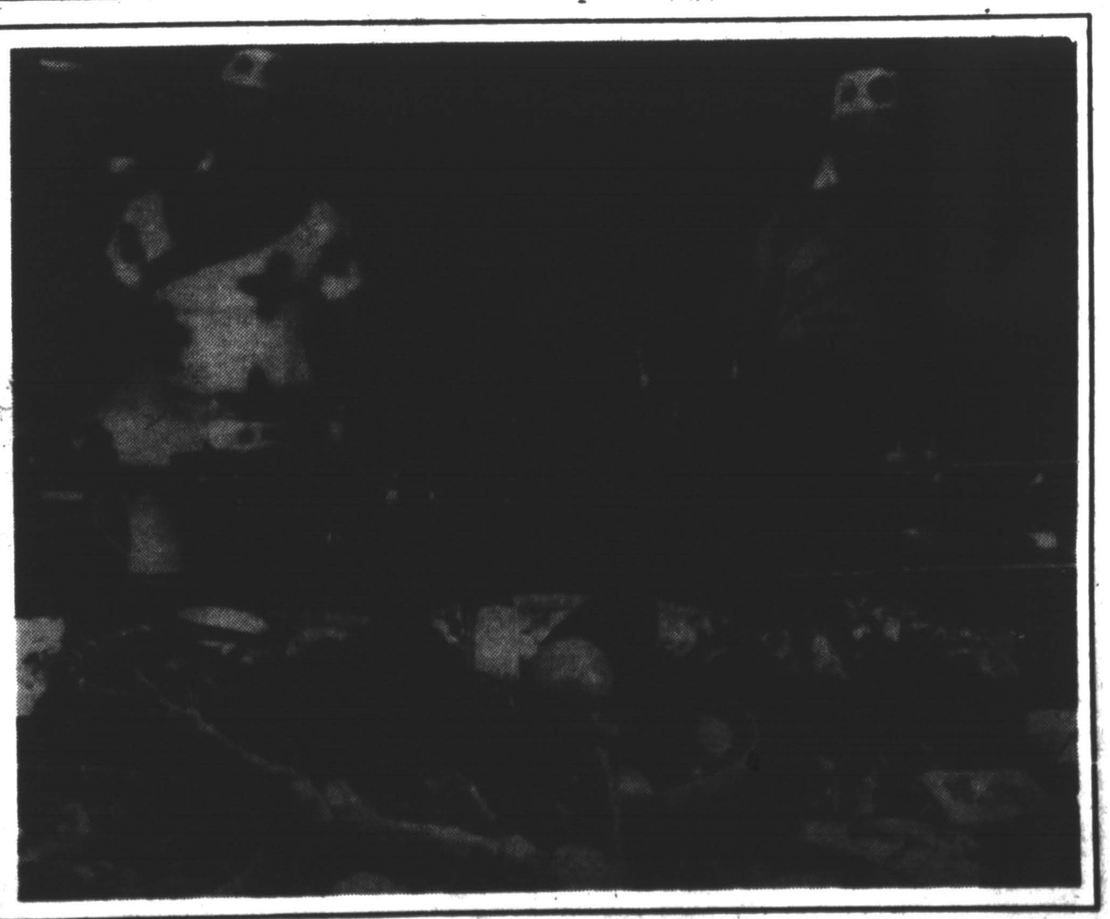
*Hugs & Flowers*
A COMPLETE FLORAL SERVICE

ENJOY OUR COFFEES
FROZEN YOGURT • CAPPUCCINO
HOT & COLD SANDWICHES IN
Mon.-Sun. open at 10 a.m.

Paradise CAFE

ROBATA

**ROBATA BAR • SUSHI BAR • SPIRITS BAR**
In The Barnyard below the windmill
Happy Hour 4-6 Mon.-Fri. Dinner Nightly 5-11
**624-2643**



Benita & Birgit's

SHERLOCK HOLMES PUB-RESTAURANT

**PUB & PATIO DINING**
Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner
*Daily Lunch & Dinner Specials*
**ENGLISH • AMERICAN • MEXICAN**
*Fun • Reasonable • Authentic*
**OPEN 7 DAYS**
Mon.-Sat. 11 to 10 • Sun. 11 to 9
**625-0340**
3772 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL

# PINE WHISPERS

**Continued from page 17**

community are invited to a day of old-fashioned carnival fun, the 5th annual Tularcitos Fall Carnival, Saturday, Oct. 22, from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. at Tularcitos School on Ford Road, in Carmel Valley.

There will be games, such as the ever-popular goldfish toss, the wheel-of-fortune, and the cake walk. Try your hand at a variety of crafts at any of several craft booths. A haunted house and face painting will provide some Halloween fun. For a special treat, the Homefire Band will entertain everyone with live bluegrass music.

Food will be abundant: Hamburgers, hot dogs, pasta salad, chili, nachos, pop corn and ice cream will be sold.

T-shirts and sweatshirts will be for sale at the carnival and again this year will be the used book booth for your literary pleasure.

To challenge your imagination, we are having another Scarecrow Contest. Everyone is welcome to enter. There is a $5 entry fee. Guidelines for the contest are limited only to your imagination. Cash will be awarded to first prize ($25), second prize ($15), and "Best of Show," ($25). For entry forms or more information about the contest, call Kathy Hershey at 659-3684.

Booths for selling arts and crafts will also be available. If you wish to sell your wares, contact Diane Peccianti at 625-4313 between 5 and 6 p.m.

Admission is free. Tickets for game booths and food purchases will be 5 for $1 advance sale, or 5 for $1.25 the day of the carnival.

Proceeds from the carnival will go toward classroom materials, special school assemblies, field trips, etc.

### YORK SCHOOL SETS FALL FAIR OCT. 22

The York School's annual Fall Fair will be held at the school on Saturday, Oct. 22, between 11 a.m. and 3 p.m. This is an event for the whole family, and there will be plenty to see and do for all. Children will especially enjoy the games and activities sponsored by the classes and clubs at York. As for the adults, those who enjoy shopping and bargains will not want to miss the Country Store, located in the school library. The Country Store features an assortment of homemade and handmade edibles and crafts plus fresh vegetables, fruits, flowers, and plants. In one corner of the store, a number of items will be offered via silent auction. In another, there will be a counter of used books and toys.

Outside, just off the commons, a delicious homemade lunch will be served by the York Parents Club: freshly barbecued chicken, homemade beans, and salad will cost $3.50 per person. York students will also be selling hot dogs, soft drinks, ice cream, and snow cones.

This event is open to the entire community. The York School is located just off Highway 68 at York Road. To get there, turn off at the flashing yellow light onto York Road, climb the hill and turn into the first driveway on your right. Continue straight ahead to find plenty of free parking. There is no admission fee to get into the Fall Fair.

## *Back to school*

**BACK TO School Night at Carmel High School was held Oct. 6, giving parents an opportunity to meet with teachers and visit classrooms. Parents enjoyed cookies and punch while listening to the school band and meeting with representatives of student and parent clubs. Principal Marie Ishida introduced the faculty and staff and turned the meeting over to leaders of four parent groups: Career Center (Nancy Rittermal), which will sponsor the fourth annual College Night from 7 to 9 p.m. Nov. 3; Music Boosters (Jon Zook), which meets at 3 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month; Carmel High Boosters Club (Pam Spagna, president), which will host a '50s dance and rummage sale to raise money; and Padre Parents (Cherie Evans, president), which meets at 1 p.m. the second Thursday of each month. Above Evans (left) and Lou Langley man the Padre Parents booth at Back to School Night. (Diane Miracle photo.)**

## *New president*

**DR. DAVID Hopkins of Pebble beach has been named the new president of Monterey Peninsula College by the school's board of trustees. Hopkins had been serving as the interim superintendent/president for the last 13 months. Hopkins was chosen because of his familiarity with the college and its growth and financial problems. Hopkins joined the MPC faculty 25 years ago and has served as chairman of the Business Division, director of Vocational Education, associate dean of instruction and administrative dean. He is a graduate of University of Missouri, received his master's degree from the University of Arizona and his doctorate from University of Northern Colorado. He and his wife Alice live in Pebble Beach and have two sons, David and Daniel.**

### WORKSHOP FOR BOARDS AND STAFF OF NON-PROFITS ANNOUNCED

A workshop for non-profit organizations, "Supervising People Effectively," will be held at the Marina City Council Chambers on Friday, Oct. 21 from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. The workshop will focus on managing authority and responsibility, and making choices which ensure employee and organizational success.

As a service to the community, this low-cost workshop is sponsored by the Community Foundation for Monterey County, and is designed to train the staff, board and volunteers of non-profit organizations. For registration details and further information regarding the workshop, contact the offices of the Community Foundation for Monterey County, 420 Pacific St. in Monterey, and 119 East Alisal in Salinas.

### DEMOCRATIC WOMEN'S CLUB TO SPONSOR McCARTHY FUND-RAISER

The Democratic Women's Club of Monterey County will host a reception for Mrs. Jackie McCarthy, wife of the Democratic senatorial candidate, Leo McCarthy, Thursday, Oct. 20 from 5 to 7 p.m.

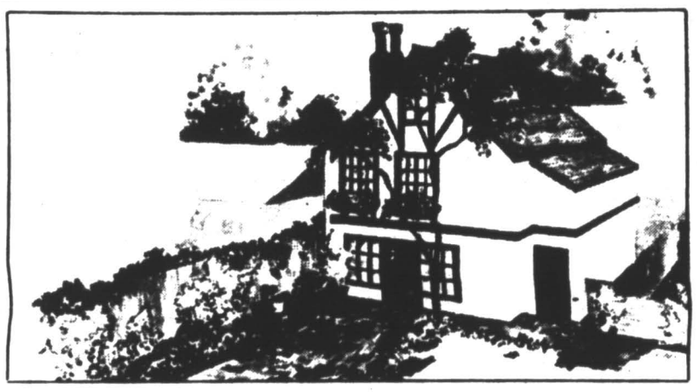
**Continued on page 20**


PIZAZZ for him and her

AXIS
EDWIN JEANS
ADRIENNE VITTADINI
Phyllis Sues
PLATINUM

Casual
Contemporary
Fashions

San Carlos between
Ocean and 7th, Carmel
Open 10-6 Every Day
624-0823



Office Supplies, Art Supplies
Party Supplies & Invitations
Personalized Stationery: Cranes, etc.
Wedding Invitations
Mont Blanc, Waterman and Cross Pens
Leather Accessories, Fine Gifts

SPENCERS CARMEL
ESTABLISHED 1936

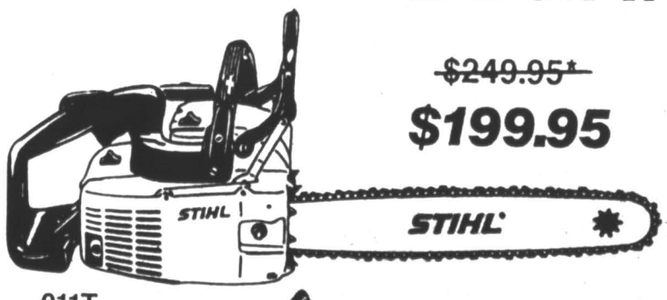
Rear of the Golden Bough Court • Ocean at Monte Verde
*Mon.-Sat. 9-5:30, Sun. 11-5* (408) 624-8507

NUTRITION HEALTH LINK

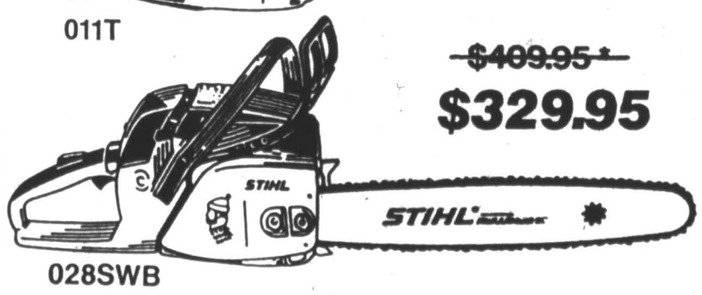
NUTRITION COUNSELING
With Susan Meredith, M.S., R.D.
DO YOU HAVE CONCERNS ABOUT:
• Cholesterol Reduction • High Blood Pressure
• Weight Control • Hypoglycemia
• Sports Nutrition • Diabetes
• Pregnancy/Lactation Nutrition
Individual Sessions & Group Workshops
Cooking Classes Available

FOR AN APPT. OR MORE INFO., CALL (408) 373-1111
NUTRITION HEALTH LINK • 833B CASS ST. • MONTEREY

CHAIN SAWS THAT LAST AT PRICES THAT WON'T.



~~$249.95*~~
$199.95
011T



~~$409.95*~~
$329.95
028SWB

For a limited time only, our 028 Super Stihl Wood Boss® with 16" bar and chain is on sale for $329.95. And our Stihl 011T with 16" bar and chain is reduced to $199.95. See us today. Because Stihl chain saws have always been worth a few extra dollars in the long run. And now they're worth a few extra dollars in your pocket, too.

*Mfg. sugg. retail

Valley Saw & Garden Equipment
441 Front St., Salinas • 758-2898

STIHL®

SILVER
Antiques & Gifts
Phil Hambrook
ANTIQUES
475 WASHINGTON STREET, MONTEREY 373-2101

M. P. V. S.
FALL SALE
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 22
Monterey County Fairgrounds
9:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.
Furniture, Old and New Jewelry, Hand-Dressed Dolls, Plants and Planters, Paperbacks, Lovely Linens, Antiques, Collectibles and Silver, Selected Clothes, Houseware and Gourmet Goodies.
SNACK BAR • DOOR PRIZES • DONATION $1.00
*Benefit: Family Services & Gateway Center*

INDIAN BLANKETS
Special Offer Free Blessing Size 72X90, And Choice Of Yellow Or Blue Rainbow Or Brown. Authentic Indian Design Each One Personally Blessed By Wise Owl, Medicine Man And Chief Drowning Creek Reservation $150. Value For Only $39. Postpaid Satisfaction Guaranteed. The Only Blanket Offered To Public Blessed By Indian Medicine Man Your Order Provides Help Urgently Needed By Tribe, Please Print
DROWNING CREEK RESERVATION
Route 2 - Box 108
MAXTON, NORTH CAROLINA 28364

# SENIOR LINE

*By Bill Schneider*

Q. SINCE my neighbor owns his home and a car, I was surprised to learn he was getting SSI payments. How can that be when he also has a son who has an excellent job with a large corporation?

**CD, Pacific Grove**

A. ELIGIBILITY for SSI is limited to people with little or no income or resources; however, they don't have to be penniless. Social Security doesn't count some resources when deciding if a person is eligible for SSI. The applicant's home and adjacent land are not counted. And, depending on their value, a car, personal and household goods, insurance policies, and burial funds may not count. The son's income and resources are not counted unless they are used to support his father. Any support the father receives must be reported to Social Security.

•

Q. RECENTLY I discovered my serum blood cholesterol is 246 mg/Dl, and my doctor has advised me to follow a low-fat, low-cholesterol diet. My husband and I are retired and a favorite pastime is eating out. I am tired of salad bars with no dressing. Have you any suggestions?

**BE, Carmel**

A. FIRST I want to apologize to Elsa Brisson, the registered dietitian at the Area Agency on Aging for neglecting to credit her for the information used in answering a previous question on salt. Here Elsa recommends that you contact the American Heart Association. They have recently updated a brochure called "Dining out on the Central Coast." The brochure contains guides and tips for heart-healthy eating out. It also includes a list of local restaurants that responded to a recent survey and the survey questions. The questions include the availability of margarine and skim milk, if reasonable substitutions could be made, and many other often made requests of the diet conscious. In Salinas the brochure is available for 50 cents a copy at the Central Mission Trails Chapter, 10 San Miguel Ave, Salinas, CA 93901 (Tel: 757-6221 or 372-0485.)

•

Q. MY mother lives in Greenfield and it would take a ton of dynamite to get her to leave her home and independence to come and live with me. She has tried to get someone to come in twice a week to help her with her household chores but has been unhappy with the results. Is there anyone who has seriously addressed this problem of the elderly?

**ES, Salinas**

A. THE Alliance on Aging is building a registry of people over the age of 50 who are available for the type of work which would satisfy your mother's needs as well as baby sitting and other related chores. And it is also a wonderful opportunity for those over age 50, who need to supplement their income, to register for full or part time employment. For more information contact Althea Palmer of the Alliance on Aging in Salinas (at 758-0911) or Trudy Woods in Monterey (at 646-4636).

*(Need information on senior affairs? Write Senior Line, Area Agency on Aging, 1184 Monroe Street, Suite 10, Salinas, Ca. 93906 or call 372-7662. Senior Line needs your name, address and phone number but these will be withheld on request. Printed letters may be edited to meet space requirements.)*

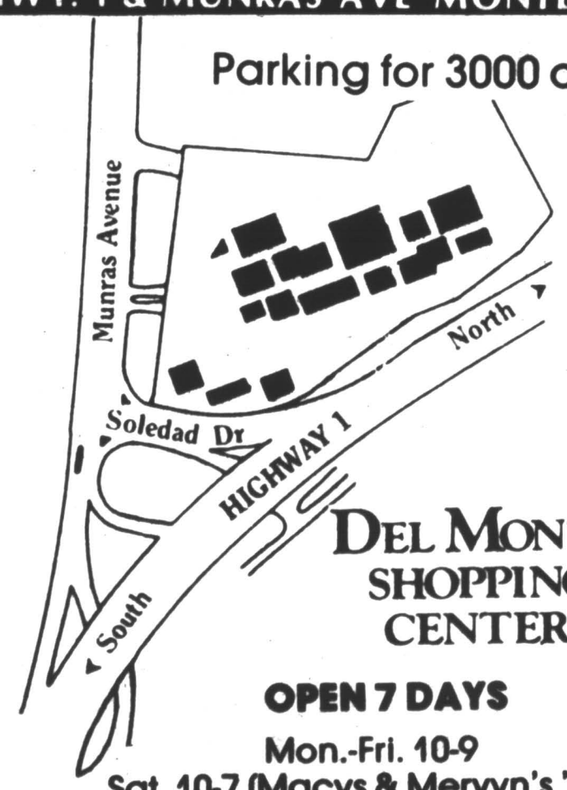

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

MACY'S • MERVYN'S & OVER 80 OTHER STORES AND RESTAURANTS

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY

Parking for 3000 cars




DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon.-Fri. 10-9
Sat. 10-7 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 9)
Sun. 11-5 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 6)

Miyuki Sushi
The only Japanese Buffet on the Peninsula
$1.00 OFF Dinner Buffet
With this coupon (Reg. $10.95)
Spectacular Sushi & Teriyaki, Seafood Buffet
Regular Menu Also Available • Expires 10-31-88
OPEN DAILY: Lunch 11-3 M-F; 12-3 Sat. & Sun.
Dinner Nightly from 5 p.m.
Not valid w/other coupons. MC. Visa accepted.
(Next to Lucky's) 375-5411

Kids Are Special Too!

Today's kids want a hairstyle that makes them feel special. At Command Performance, we give the kids the same professional treatment that we give adults...and that makes them feel special, too!

Call today and ask about our Manager's Specials
Featuring:
Appointments or Walk-Ins
A Nail Artist • A Master Stylist
PAUL MITCHELL • LANZA
FOCUS 21 • MASTEY

Command Performance STYLING SALONS
373-2729
Del Monte Center
Next to Toys Etc.

Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO
FREE 5x7 Print
—OR—
10% Discount
With Every Roll of Color Print Film Processed
Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!
Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina • 384-7224

Bring in this coupon for...

25% OFF shrink-wrapped posters to fill the empty spaces in your life.
DECK THE WALLS
Expressive Art & Custom Framing
Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589
NAME: _____
ADDRESS: _____

Marie Callender's

BREAKFAST
LUNCH • DINNER
Daily From 7 a.m.
375-9500
DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY

# PINE WHISPERS

**Continued from page 18**

The reception will be held in the home of Marion Robotti, 2489 San Antonio Ave., Carmel (Corner of San Antonio and 14th St. The residence is the fifth house south of Santa Lucia Avenue.)

Donations of $15 are requested to support the campaign of Leo McCarthy for the U.S. senate.

For further information call Lorita Fisher.

### TICKETS FOR *A TASTY AFFAIR* BENEFIT MUST BE PURCHASED IN ADVANCE

Tickets for the third annual event called A Tasty Affair are now on sale. A Tasty Affair is an evening of wine, food and music that will take place Nov. 5 at The Monterey Plaza, The Grand Hotel on the bay at Cannery Row. This event is a benefit for the public radio station KAZU which broadcasts at 90.3 FM from Pacific Grove. Tickets are $25 per person and must be purchased in advance. Tickets are available from Center Stage Ticketing in Monterey, Bookworks in Pacific Grove, and at Cymbaline Records at their Capitola and Santa Cruz locations.

Among the highlights: tortellini in bolognese sauce from Delfino Restaurant, award-winning pates from Michael's Catering in Salinas, 1986 Reserve Chardonnay from William Hill Winery and award-winning Cabernet Sauvignon from Ahlgren Winery. Musicians David Michael on harp, Robert McNamara on classical guitar, and Kenny Stahl on flute will be on hand to complement the tasting. Dancing to the Roger Eddy Band will follow the tasting which starts at 7. For further information, call 375-7275.

### HIV/AIDS BIKE-A-THON RAISES $4,500

The first HIV/AIDS Bike-a-Thon, sponsored by the Monterey County AIDS Project, Fort Ord Red Cross and Carmel Red Cross, raised more than $4,500 to sponsor AIDS education in the county. Forty-five riders of all ages rode Sept. 25 from 10 to 60 miles, with Stephanie Ruskell raising $1,200 in pledges.

### RED CROSS RECEIVES $1,800 DONATION

Frances Benton of Pebble Beach and Richard Tyler of Sunset Center recently donated almost $1,800 to the Carmel-By-The-Sea Chapter of the American Red Cross towards the purchase of a slide projector, a 20-inch TV monitor and a video camera recorder for use in Health Services towards education in CPR, First Aid and HIV (AIDS).

### CARMEL WOMAN GRADUATES FROM CSU CHICO

Among those graduating from California State University Chico this summer was **Shauna E. Vaughn,** who received a degree in history.

### LEADERSHIP GROUP HOSTS FASHION SHOW

Leadership Monterey Peninsula, in cooperation with the city of Monterey and the Carmel Plaza, are presenting a very unusual event on Thursday, Oct. 20th at 5:30 p.m. in the Monterey Conference Center. "Leaders At Leisure" will be a highly entertaining, professional show of men's and women's fashions set against exotic backdrops in choreographed musical scenes. Wine and hors d'oeuvres will be served and a no-host cash bar will be available. The ticket price is $20 per person with all proceeds going to benefit the Leadership Monterey Peninsula program.

Tickets are available at the Leadership Monterey Peninsula office at 380 Alvarado St. in Monterey, at the Carmel Plaza office on Ocean Avenue in Carmel, at Pacific Grove Florist at 217 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove or by mail to P.O. Box 2198, Monterey, CA 93940.

For information call: LMP Office, 649-8252; Carmel Plaza, 624-0137; or Susan Whitman, publicity chair, at 375-9809.


DRIVE A BETTER DEAL

ONLY $139 DOWN

1988 Ranger

#857640 #878236

WITH:
- 2.3L EFI Engine
- 5 spd. Transmission
- Clearcoat Paint
- Power Brakes
- Gauge Package

2 AT THIS PRICE

*With credit approval on our 66 month closed end lease plan. Payments total $9174.00 plus tax. Residual is $1872.00 with a cap cost of $7450.34.

$139 PER MONTH

1989 Escort

#122180

WITH:
- 1.9L EFI Engine
- Automatic Transaxle
- Power Brakes
- Rack & Pinion Steering

1 AT THIS PRICE

*With credit approval on our 66 month closed end lease plan. Payments total $9174.00 plus tax. Residual is $1990.25 with a cap cost of $7629.25.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **'84 FORD RANGER 4x4** Pickup. Nice looking 4x4 with extras. #248528. **WAS $6999** **NOW $5721** | **'84 MERCURY TOPAZ** Priced to sell this weekend #1KXR890. **WAS $3999** **NOW $3389** | **'84 BUICK REGAL** This car priced to sell—so hurry!#1HYK943 **was $5999** **NOW $4399** |
| **'83 FORD MUSTANG** Priced to sell! We are overstocked! #1HE5903. **WAS $4999** **NOW $2999** | **'84 FORD ESCORT** 2 Door. #2GAV436 **WAS $3999** **NOW $3399** | **'85 ISUZU PUP** Pickup. Just like new hurry won't last. #2M52065 **WAS $5999** **NOW $4739** |

SALINAS VALLEY Ford ISUZU

*We Drive a Better Deal*

622 ABBOTT STREET, SALINAS

NEW 758-4444 USED 758-4131

FROM MONTEREY TOLL FREE 373-5555

OPEN 9 AM-8 PM MONDAY THRU FRIDAY, SATURDAY 9 AM-7 PM, SUNDAY 11 AM-5:30 PM

OFFER EXPIRES 10-26-88



*On land or sea...*
*...go with Monterey Bay Cellular!*

A cellular telephone allows instant access to any phone worldwide or another cellular phone in any car or boat as easily as dialing from home! For emergencies, business, or that dockside dinner reservation, you've got a phone at your fingertips. Call Monterey Bay Cellular in Monterey today for a free demonstration. We have an entire line of cellular phones to fit every need!

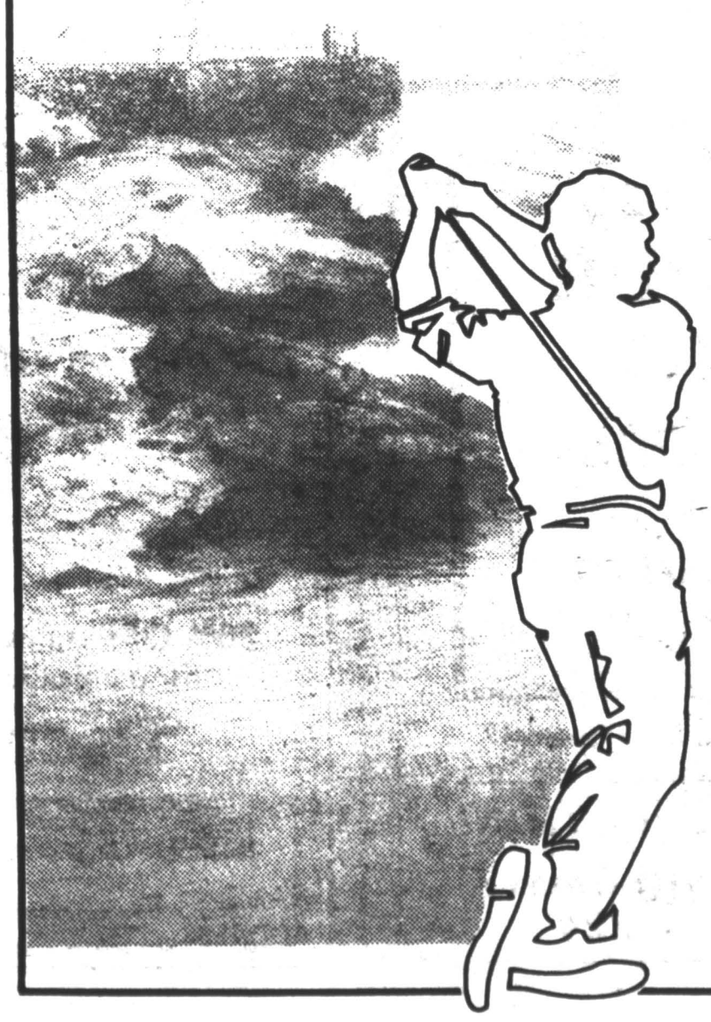
Monterey Bay MONTEREY CELLULAR
Cellular Telephones
791 Foam Street
Monterey, California 93940

For Sales & Installation In Monterey Call
**375-1913**
*From Salinas Call 422-1755*

GTE Mobilnet®
Authorized Sales Representative

NABISCO GOLF CHAMPIONSHIPS
PEBBLE BEACH

*The Nabisco Championships at Pebble Beach*



A special supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone, Pacific Grove Monarch and the Monterey Peninsula Review

Circulation: 32,500

TO BE PUBLISHED THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 10TH

SPACE RESERVATION AND AD MATERIAL DEADLINE: OCT. 28TH
(Camera-ready ads due by November 4th)

**Reserve your space! Call 624-0162**

*"We'll take this one"*

# BMW 705iL

*By Jim Johnson*

## *Precision Beyond Excellent*

CREATIVE DEPTH, engineering strength, design excellence, poise and refined ultra-luxury are plays on euphemism by grasping automotive journalists in search for words to articulate their impressions of the 12-cylinder BMW 750iL...a vehicle from another world.

Exhilarating? The 750 goes beyond redefining balanced standards of precision excellence. Whistles and bells do not constitute balance. Safety, exterior design, interior features, power train, suspension and technology do. By preempting all others, the 750iL goes beyond.

A "safety cage" is adequate protection for the 750's 27-gallon fuel cell. Passengers are insulated with impact boxes, deformation zones and collision sills. Measures are taken to assure avoidance; Round ellipsoid head lamps increase illumination and reduce kick-back glare from fog. An advanced heated wiper system automatically adjusts pressure and sweep to vehicle speed and an acoustical signal warns of icing pavement. A *four-sensor* Anti-Locking Braking System (ABS), *three-air-bag* Supplemental Restraint System (SRS) and impact bumpers are included. Should impact occur, the on-board computer activates the warning signals, turns on the interior lights and unlocks your door.

Beyond advanced interior ancilliaries are the memory-positioned seat and mirrors for the driver and electrically adjustable passenger seats and rear headrests. Leather "multi-zone" padded seats eliminate the need fo manual lumbar adjustment. A fixed micro-receiver complements the factory-fitted cellular telephone.

On board are a co-pilot and an engineer; EPC (Electronic Power Control) and DME III (Digital Motor Electronics, third generation). The EPC's primary responsibility is precision adjustment of engine power to the driver's specific requirement. DME is a computer that has learned how to learn. By compiling information on driving patterns over a course of time, DME can anticipate a malfunction and enable service technicians to correct its cause.

Without resorting to a super-aerodynamic design, BMW has gone beyond streamline drag coefficient to a new dimension in wind management, while at the same time retaining its own distinctive look of traditional forwardness.

The 5.0-liter, 12-cylinder engine delivers power and torque seemingly with endless reserve, limited only by EPC. And, yes the engine is virtually maintenance-free. A strong claim until you reflect for a moment. How much adjustment did Discovery's digital electronic system need during its recent voyage? Can a computer who has learned to learn compensate for mechanical component wear? Yes.

To allow the self-learning control system to adjust running conditions with shifting points, the power and trasmission were developed as one complete unit. Three shifting programs are available: manual, performance and automatic...pilot?

Underscoring the 750's mighty power are four 225/60 VR 15-inch high speed radials. The 15x7-inch concave alloy wheels provide sufficent space for extra large brake discs, pistons and *asbestos-free* pads. Further features are *double-pivot* McPherson front struts and *twin-tube* self-leveling rear gas shock absorbers.

For the select few who have attained an appreciation for a milestone in design, the BMW 750iL represents an overpowering masterpiece of balance beyond mechanical and electronic precision.

**1989 BAVARIAN MOTOR WORKS**
**750iL ULTRA—LUXURY SEDAN**

**RATING SYSTEM**
4.0 - Excellent, 3.0 - Above Average;
2.0 - Average; 1.0 - Below Average

**PRESENTATION:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Exterior | 4.0 |
| Interior | 4.; |
| Engine & Trans. | 4.0 |
| Suspension | 4.0 |
| Safety | 4.0 |
| **GRADE POINT AVERAGE:** | 4.0 |

**COST OF OPERATION:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Depreciation | 4.0 |
| Insurance | 2.0 |
| Fuel Consumption | 2.0 |
| Schedule Maint. | 4.0 |
| General Repair | 4.0 |
| **GRADE POINT AVERAGE:** | 3.2 |

**(FOR COMPLETE NEW CAR COST GUIDE AND BLUE BOOK VALUES, CALL JIM AT (408) 626-1132)**


**No gain.No pain.**

Keeping your weight at a moderate level may scale down your risk of heart attack. So maintain a healthy diet and lighten up on your heart.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

WHEN THERE
WILL BE
NO ILLNESS
NO DESTITUTION
NO SICKNESS
NO WAR
ONLY THEN
WILL THERE
BE NO NEED
FOR THE
AMERICAN
RED CROSS

There is a need in your own hometown. Please join your local chapter.

American Red Cross

Ad

RICHARD DEMAYO DWIGHT KESTER

**CALL THE PROFESSIONALS**
**WE WILL HELP YOU FIND THE RIGHT OLDSMOBILE AT THE RIGHT PRICE!**
★ We guarantee you a pleasant transaction. No hassle, no high pressure, TRY US!
**WHEELER OLDSMOBILE-GMC TRUCK-AUDI**
3 Heitzinger Plaza
(408) 394-1233

PRE-OWNED
**Mercedes-Benz**

**It is common knowledge that a preowned Mercedes-Benz auto is a better buy than a new anything else. And the preowned inventory at Stahl Motor Company is renowned for its excellence. Most of our Mercedes are low mileage Pebble Beach and Carmel vehicles with excellent, verifiable service records. Whether you're considering a new or used auto, you would do well to consider a preowned Mercedes-Benz from Stahl Motor Company.**

**CURRENT INVENTORY INCLUDES:**

**'85 190E**
ONE OWNER, RECORDS, WARRANTY (F076289) ..... **$21900**

**'88 190E**
ONE OWNER, RECORDS, WARRANTY, AERO KIT (F22159) ..... **$32500**

**'87 260E**
ONE OWNER, RECORDS, WARRANTY (A44[illegible]41) ..... **$32500**

**'88 260E**
ONE OWNER, RECORDS, WARRANTY (2J[illegible]L062) ..... **$34500**

**'84 300D**
ONE OWNER, RECORDS, PERFECTION (A069128) ..... **$23900**

**'79 450SL**
SOLD NEW HERE! RECORDS, MAGNIFICENT (235VVM) ..... **$29500**

**'81 380SL**
CHAMPAGNE, PALO LEATHER, CONVERTIBLE (1RZP925) ..... **$31900**

**'86 560SL**
ONE OWNER, RECORDS, WARRANTY (A042350) ..... **$48500**

**'87 560SL**
ONE OWNER, RECORDS, WARRANTY, RARE COLOR COMBO ..... **$51500**

**'83 380SEL**
ONE LOCAL OWNER, RECORDS, NEAR PERFECT (B040943) ..... **$33500**

Prices valid through close of business, Monday, October 24, So Hurry!

Stahl Motor Company INCORPORATED

MONTEREY COUNTY'S ONLY FACTORY AUTHORIZED MERCEDES—BENZ DEALER
OPEN M-Sat. to 6 p.m. ■ SUNDAY BY APPOINTMENT
498 FREMONT STREET ■ MONTEREY
375-2456

**THE NISSAN MAXIMA**

**MORE CAR FOR YOUR MONEY**
MAXIMUM LUXURY-MAXIMUM PERFORMANCE
***MINIMUM PRICE!***
*'Motor Trend' says "The Nissan Maxima is the best luxury car by under $25,000." And its sale priced for a whole lot less. during our '88 Close Out Sale.*

*Test Drive A Maxima Today!*
*394-8502*
#2 GEARY PLAZA
MONTEREY PENINSULA AUTO CENTER
SEASIDE

THE DEALER WITH A HEART
Monterey NISSAN SUBARU

precision AUTO PARTS
MG AT LAST...
**HARD-TO-FIND PARTS & ACCESSORIES**
**Dealership Inventory of Parts Available**
Student and Military Discounts Available
TR TRIUMPH
Your local Beck Arnely Foreign car parts center
435 WASHINGTON • MONTEREY

# FIRE LOG

**Monday, Oct. 10**

**10:53 a.m.:** Beach and Tennis Club, Pebble Beach; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

**Tuesday, Oct. 11**

**2:14 a.m.** 2705 14th St.; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

**11:02 a.m.** Dolores and Eighth; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

**1:45 p.m.** San Carlos and Ocean; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

**7:58 p.m.** Santa Rita and Third; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

**Wednesday, Oct. 12**

**2:34 a.m.** Hacienda Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

**1:28 p.m.** San Antonio and Seventh; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

**4:13 p.m.** Carmel Rancho Boulevard and Carmel Rancho Lane; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

**Thursday, Oct. 13**

**10:36 a.m.** Santa Fe between Second and Third; liquid fuel spill.

**Friday, Oct. 14**

**12:35 a.m.** Ocean Avenue between Mission and San Carlos; fire alarm activated, nothing found.

**2:00 a.m.** Ocean Avenue between Mission and San Carlos; fire alarm activated, nothing found.

**11:15 a.m.** 3543 Greenfield Place; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

**3:52 p.m.** Carmel Convalescent Hospital, Valley Way; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

**Saturday, Oct. 15**

**11:13 a.m.** Carmel High School; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

**11:28 a.m.** Monte Verde and Seventh; fire, out on arrival. Garbage can under sink ignited from unextinguished cigarette. Damage to structure estimated at $75.

**12:05 p.m.** Highlands Inn, Highway 1 at Highlands Drive; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

**Sunday, Oct. 16**

**2:25 a.m.** Highway 1 south of Carmel Highlands; traffic accident, ambulance cancelled en route.

**2:50 a.m.** Monte Verde and Ocean; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

**10:56 a.m.** Rio Road and Lasuen Drive; fire alarm activation, nothing found.

**11:10 a.m.** Fire Station; first aid rendered, patient left in own care.

**11:21 a.m.** Rio Road and Highway 1; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

**11:53 p.m.** 26070 Rio Vista Drive; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

# OBITUARIES

## Mary K. Kenney

Graveside services took place Oct. 4 at El Carmelo Cemetery in Pacific Grove, for Mary Katherine Kenney, a retired nurse, who died Sept. 29 at El Camino Hospital in Mountain View. She was 81.

Mrs. Kenney, who was also known as Kay, was born June 12, 1907 in San Luis Obispo. She lived in the Monterey Peninsula area, making her home in Carmel and Pacific Grove, for more than 36 years. During that time, she worked as a registered nurse at the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was the wife of the late Harry Fitzgerald Kenney.

She is survived by one brother, F.J. McHenry of Palo Alto; one sister, Patricia Baron of Santa Clara and numerous nieces and nephews.

The Lima Family Mortuary of Santa Clara was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

## Stanley A. Prior

Funeral services took place Sept. 23 at the Carmel Presbyterian Church, for Stanley A. Prior of Pebble Beach, who owned and operated a women's specialty shop in Pacific Grove for 33 years, who died Sept. 20 at the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 70.

Born Nov. 18, 1917 in Sacramento, he lived in Pebble Beach since 1950. He was the owner of Grove Sportswear until he retired in 1979.

He attended the University of California at Berkeley and then the School of Design in Paris. He was a member of the Pacific Grove Rotary Club and the Carmel Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include his wife, Betty; his sister, Betty Jane Waddy of Carson; and several nieces and nephews.

Following funeral services, burial took place in El Carmelo Cemetery.

The family suggests memorial contributions to a charity of the donor's choice.

## Ciao Kramer

A memorial Rosary was recited Sept. 23 at Our Lady of M. Carmel Church in Carmel Valley Village, followed by a burial Mass at the church, for Ciao Kramer, also known as Joan B., who died Sept. 20 at Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center in San Francisco. She was 56.

Born Sept. 7, 1932 in Minneapolis, she worked as an executive secretary at the McDonald Douglas plant in Santa Monica, where she met her husband, Will. A resident of Carmel Valley for 20 years, she also worked for the *Pine Cone* during 1971-72 in the real estate ads department.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include a daughter, Debbie Howard of Fairfax County, Va.; five sons, William M. Kramer of Fairfax Station, Va., Theodore T. Kramer of Grand Junction, Col., Paul Howard of Laramie, Wyo., Kevin Howard of San Jose and Terry Howard of Campbell; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Merrit Butler of Bray County Wicklow, Republic of Ireland; and five grandchildren.

Graveside services took place Sept. 24 in San Carlos Catholic Cemetery in Monterey. The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to heart and lung associations of the donor's choice.

## Joseph J. Shebl

The Rosary was recited Oct. 2 at Carmel Mission Basilica, and a Mass of Christian burial was celebrated Oct. 3 at the mission, for Dr. Joseph J. Shebl who died Sept. 29 at his home in Carmel. He was 75.

Dr. Shebl, a radiologist and an award-winning sculptor, was the founder of Salinas Valley Radiology. He was past president of several medical organizations, including the Monterey County Medical Society, the Monterey Academy of Medicine and the Monterey Chapter of the American Cancer Society.

He also served as head of the radiology department and chief of staff at Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital, where he received a citation for outstanding service.

Born May 28, 1913 in Crete, Neb., he was a graduate of Creighton University School of Pharmacy, Creighton University School of Medicine, and the University of Pennsylvania Graduate School of Medicine.

He served in the South Pacific during World War II, as a major in the U.S. Army Medical Corps.

In 1960, he began the first University of California-approved X-ray technician training program at Hartnell College.

His bronze sculptures, depicting themes of the American West, are shown in many galleries and museums in the southwestern United States and have been pictured in a number of books on the subject, including "The Cowboy in Art."

He was certified by the American Board of Radiology and was a member of the American College of Radiology.

Survivors include his wife, Mary Ellen; two sons, Dr. James Shebl of Stockton and Dr. John Shebl of Salinas; a daughter, Catherine Olson of Mission Viejo; and seven grandchildren.

Burial took place at San Carlos Cemetery. The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Palma High School Academic Scholarship Fund or the Priests' Retirement Fund, c/o Carmel Mission, or a chairty of the donor's choice.

## Albert W. Strahorn

Albert Wesley, a resident of Del Mesa Carmel for the past 15 years, died Sept. 22 in Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 82.

Born Dec. 15, 1905 in Delaware, he was general manager of Atlas Chemical Industries in Taiwan before moving to Carmel.

Survivors include his wife, Joann; a son, Eddy of Taiwan; a daughter, Lucy of Taiwan; and three grandchildren.

At his request, no services took place. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

**Continued from page 14**

jazz and more jazz. Judges include *Knight Rider* star **Edward Mulhare**, Carmel's **Bill Bates, Ann Rodgers** (Broadway musical star and winner of the Sarah Siddons Award), who once had as her understudy Julie Andrews. Call Center Stage Tickets for tickets at $50 per person.

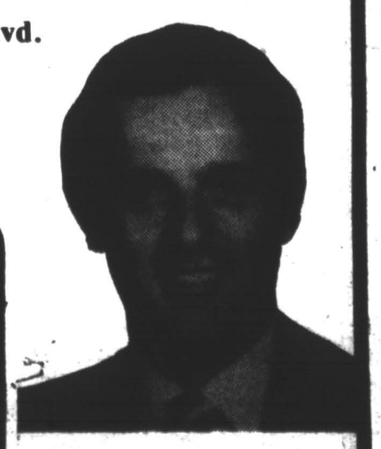
•

ENTRE NOUS:

The "Art for Hope" brunch and auction to benefit the homeless through Peninsula Outreach brought out around 50 people at the time people were panting for tickets to the SPCA brunch/auction after more than 300 tickets had been sold...THE SANTA Catalina Service League sparked a backdrop of peach and forest green with a silver tea service for its 50th annual event to welcome parents and faculty members. **Mariell Faieta** and **Suzy Pollack** served in the Hacienda Patio. Tea chair was **Sandy Della Sala** and co-chair **Susan Lubin**. Membership chairs **Crystal Bianchi** and **Anne Marie Rosen** welcomed all guests...PRELUDE MAGAZINE is now at 205 17th St., Pacific Grove. Oct. 22 they hold an opening party at 7 o'clock...


*Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance*
for reasonable rates
***We Maintain***
your yard and garden
with **CARE** and
**PATIENCE.**
***Clean-up and Hauling***
GARDENING "We measure up" BY THE YARD
CALL *Gay F. Baldwin* *Mark S. Baldwin*
*624-8647 ■ 646-1651*
*FREE ESTIMATES*
*We want to be your Yard and Garden People*

**ELECTRICAL service**
**Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair**
**NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL**
*Residential • Commercial • Lic. No.218160*
**CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361**

*"See me for all your family insurance needs."*
**Barney J. Belleci**
**26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.**
**Suite #1**
**Carmel, CA 93923**
**624-6466**
STATE FARM Auto Life Fire INSURANCE

*Like a good neighbor. State Farm is there.*

*David M. Dormedy* *Ronald H. Siebe*
THE PAUL MORTUARY
*The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory*
OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences
"THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service
Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept
CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES
390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

**The Cottage Collection**
*A beautiful new shop filled with a unique blend of*
Country French
English Country
and
American Country Charm
Pine Furniture • Gifts
& Home Accessories
*Open 7 Days • Mon.-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5*
214 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL • 624-2668

# CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Oct. 21

**CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL**

Rabbi Jeffrey Ableser will conduct Friday evening early family services at 7:30 p.m. Saturday morning Torah study & Shabbat Service at 10 a.m. Sunday School at 9:30 a.m.

Congregation Beth Israel is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley.

Sunday, Oct. 23

**ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

Father Carl R. Hansen will celebrate and preach at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services. The focus will be on Mark 10:46-52, *The Healing of Bartimaeus*. Sunday School at 9 a.m.; Younger children at 10 a.m. Rector's Forum at 9:15 a.m. Child Care from 9:15-11:30 a.m.

Potluck and Christian Education Wed. eve. from 6-8:30 p.m. Public invited. Child care available. Child care available.

The church is located at Ninth & Dolores, Carmel.

**BAPTIST**

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m. with Casey Jones.

Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays, 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall. Tues. "7:27" Jr. High & High School activities with Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

**CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP**

Pastor Roger Vandevert will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

**CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL**

The Rev. William Kelly will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School at 10:30 a.m. during service.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

**CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE**

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the lesson/sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

**CHURCH • IN • THE • FOREST**

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service. Communion at 10:45.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

**CHRISTIAN SCIENCE**

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Probation After Death* at the First Church of Christ Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Childcare provided for all services.

**COMMUNITY**

Dr. Eugene Sill, interim minister, will preach the sermon *Stop Kicking the Church Around* at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

**EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP**

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. on Sundays and 7 p.m. on Fridays.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

**PRESBYTERIAN**

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

**RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)**

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

**ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

**ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH**

The Rev. William G. Jeffs will preach the sermon *Servant's...Of the Lord,* Mark 10:32-45, at the 9:30 a.m. service.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

**UNITARIAN**

Mike Gravel, former U.S. Senator from Alaska, will speak on *The Unitarian Role in the Pentagon Papers* at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School from 9:30-10:30 a.m. "Polestar" for adults at 9:30 a.m.

Cooperative child care provided during the service.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

**UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING**

The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon, *Truth Revealed,* with questions and answers during the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Center is located at 9290 Carmel Valley Road (Montessori School), Carmel. For information on meditation and classes, 624-6057.

**THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 and 11:10 a.m. services. Coffee hour at 10:30 a.m. between the services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. Youth club meets at 5:45 p.m. for dinner and fellowship in Carlson Hall.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

**KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA**

Sineunm **Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.**

## Christian Science lecture set

The first Christian Science service of record in Carmel, was held in May 1902 at the Pine Inn.

A few years later, the congregation at First Church of Christ, Scientist sponsored their first public lecture on Christian Science. Since then, these lectures have been held in the Carmel community each year.

In the late 1800s Christian Science lectures were introduced at a time of great public interest in the new denomination, which had been founded in Boston in 1879. Newspaper records regarding adherents' practice of Christian healing were widespread. The lectures offered the public the opportunity to hear first-hand accounts of what Christian Science teaches.

Saturday's lecturer, John Grant of Oakland, will speak on "How Our Spiritual Innocence Sets Us Free."

First Church of Christ, Scientist, Carmel, has scheduled Grant's lecture at 11 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 22 at Sunset Center auditorium, Ninth and San Carlos in Carmel. It will last one hour.

The public is invited to attend. There is no charge and child care will be provided.

# FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

## *Help us to smile*

*Carmel Pine Cone*
*Sept. 8, 1983*

In Ireland, Daniel O'Connell, who died in 1847, is still held in great esteem as the "liberator," as a politician, orator and great wit. He was born in Cahirciveen County Kerry, in 1775 and he was an ancestor of Monsignor Michael O'Connell of Carmel Mission, a charter member of the Rotary Club.

Daniel O'Connell had charisma. He was able to win over his political enemies in the British House of Parliament by his charm. He once described an adversary as having a smile as cold as the glint of a winter sun on the leaden nameplate of a coffin.

We all have met men who are surly, who scowl through life, who wear an expression like a gray mask with a built-in frown. In this new year of 1983 we are going to encounter trials, tribulations and sorrows. However, we can handle them if we resolve to accept them and come to terms with them in the spirit of optimism and joyful hope of a Daniel O'Connell.

Oh Lord, every time we decide to throw a live hand grenade of anger or sarcasm at a neighbor, remind us that both of us can be blown up by the blast. Oh Lord, help us to smile as we forgive and forget; it's good strategy, and it's good religion.

The granite bridge built across the River Liffey in the heart of Dublin is named in honor of the witty liberator, Daniel O'Connell. No one ever remembers the name of his glum and morbid enemy. I wonder why? Amen.

## The Golden Years

**By Myles Williams**

**Seventy-year-old former governor of Pennsylvania William W. Scranton, who sought the Republican nomination for president in the 1960's, decided to follow his own advice that the best way to remain young is to mingle with young people. He enrolled at the University of Scranton as a student of Latin and Italian.**

★ ★ ★

**According to the Boston University Medical Center, when people retire they feel aches and pains they didn't notice earlier in life. To remedy these problems, most turn to their personal physicians, but others medicate with over-the-counter drugs. Researchers at BUMC stress, however, that it is always best to see a doctor if the problem persists.**

★ ★ ★

**Remember when Saturday afternoon movie going was a ritual? For a dime in 1936 you got into a kid-packed theater to see a double-feature and a serial and cartoons, maybe even a few short subjects and sometimes a drawing for some swell prize. Add a nickel bag of popcorn with real butter and you were set for almost the entire day!**

***Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...***

**CARMEL INN**
**For Seniors**
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
**(408) 624-8336**
*State Licensed 24 hr. Care*

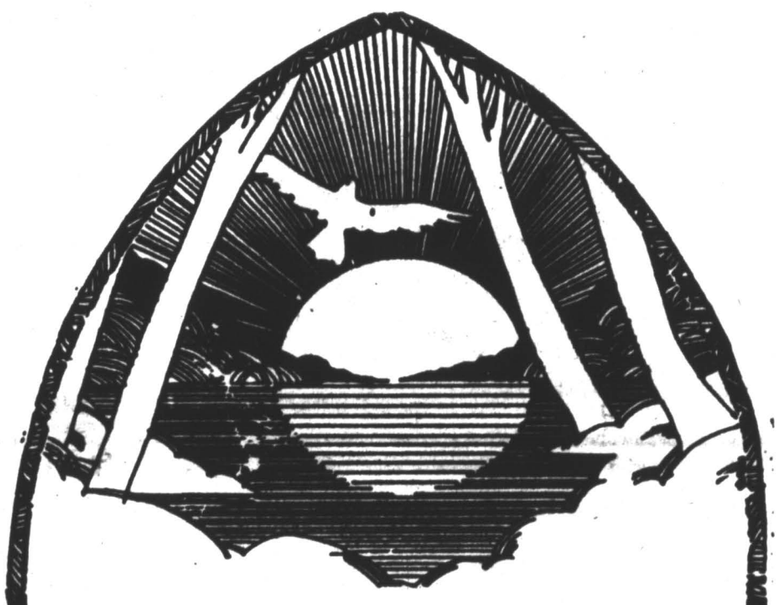
YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST TO EXPERIENCE THE HEALING ATMOSPHERE OF

**The Christian Science Reading Room**

Where you may read the Bible and works on Christian Science.

•

**Open Weekdays 9 to 5**
**(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)**
**Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30**
**Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel**
**624-3631**



## Church Services

**The Church of the Wayfarer**
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:10 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:45 p.m. Children's Choir — call for info. Weekly Preschool Programs. Charles C. Anker, Minister.
**Lincoln and 7th**
**624-3550**

**Christian Science Services**
Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.
**Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th**

**All Saints' Episcopal Church**
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.
**9th and Dolores Street**
**624-3883**

**Carmel Mission Basilica**
Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligaion. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.
**Rio Road**

**St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church**
Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.
**Robinson Canyon Rd.**
**Carmel Valley**
**624-6646**

**St. Philip's Lutheran Church**
Adult Forum 8:30; Worship and Sunday School 9:30; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays. Signing for the hearing impaired — 2nd Sunday. Nursery.
**Pastor William G. Jeffs**
**8065 Carmel Valley Rd.**
**624-6765**

**Carmel Christian Fellowship**
"A church where Jesus is Lord!"
Sunday 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m.
Pastor Roger Vandevert, Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.
**Mission & 8th**
**624-7153**

# CRITIC AT LARGE

*By Mac McDonald*

## *Crash landing*

THAT AWFUL sound you just heard was the Monterey Film Festival crashing to the ground with frustrating and painful finality.

Yes, it's true, after only two years the festival that Jimmy Stewart supposedly called the "best in the world" has met its ignominious end, dying from crushing debts and a leadership in disarray. (see David Leland's story in this issue).

After incurring almost $200,000 worth of debts as a result of the second annual event in February, the festival — even with a virtually new board — was eventually done in by its own past mismanagement, wasteful ways and appalling lack of leadership. The new board tried to right itself, but it was like bailing water from a sinking ship with teaspoons. The damage had already been done.

The trouble started almost immediately after the first festival (which, by the way, was a success), with political infighting, clashing of personalities and power plays. Two executive directors, a handful of board members and several thousand dollars later, the festival deemed itself ready to go with a second festival the likes you have never seen, with parties and stars galore. Films? Yeah, there were those too.

The board was reorganized, Frohman Academy director Mikel Pippi was brought on board to helm the ship and it was full speed ahead, captain.

The festival itself went in fits and starts: the parties were glittery and grandiose affairs, the film selection was good overall, but manhandled in the scheduling and presentation end of it, and the communication between virtually all corners (festival to theaters, volunteer to participants, festival to news media, etc.) was botched. But some of those things can be worked out over time — you can't expect a film festival in only its second year to run like clockwork.

The *really* bad news, however, came several weeks after the end of the festival. At first festival organizers tried to keep a low profile, quietly sending out letters to creditors asking them to have patience. The only problem was that there were a few news organizations on the creditors list. The news was out: the festival had racked up an astounding debt as a result of the second festival: almost $200,000.

Bills ranged from potted plants, decorations and ballroom rentals to designer pizza and ribs flown in from Los Angeles. There was obviously no accounting of who spent how much on what. "Go ahead, bill me" should have been the festival's motto.

Now the sad part is that not only will creditors probably not see dime one of the money owed them, but chances of reviving the festival in the future (even on a much smaller scale), are slim and slimmer. In fact, apparently the name itself — the Monterey Film Festival — cannot be used in the future.

I do agree with the president of the current board, who said (page 1) that there may not be enough community support for a festival "of this magnitude" on the peninsula, magnitude being the operative word here. Where I don't agree with him is that there is no community support for *a* film festival on the peninsula. The support and enthusiasm for a film festival was there for the first one, and it continued through the second one...until it blew up in everyone's face. Those running the show the second year just bit off more than they could chew. Now all we're left with is a meager pile of crumbs.

In the future let's hope that those few brave souls attempting to mount another film festival on the peninsula put as much emphasis on the *film* as they do on the *festival.*

•

THE FINALS of the KWAV Comedy Laugh-Off is set for 8 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 23 at The Club of Monterey on Alvarado.

Fifty-two comedians from both the Monterey Bay and San Francisco Bay areas competed in the three-day semi-finals (one night each at the Club and Boiler Room in Monterey and the Cocoanut Grove in Santa Cruz), with six (two each night), making it to Sunday's finals.

The lucky six: Bobby Salem, Mickey Joseph, Joanie Rogers, Stephen B., Fred Reiss, and Monterey's own Bobby Dean.

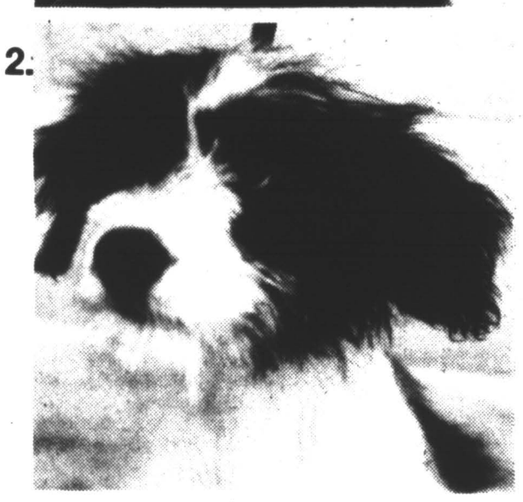
Judges for the finals are, yours truly, producer Terry Melcher (who also happens to be Doris Day's son), actor Jeremy Slate of *Guiding Light,* entertainment agent John Kelly, Jane Murray of *Pacific Monthly* magazine and Bruce Labadie, PR man for Paul Masson.

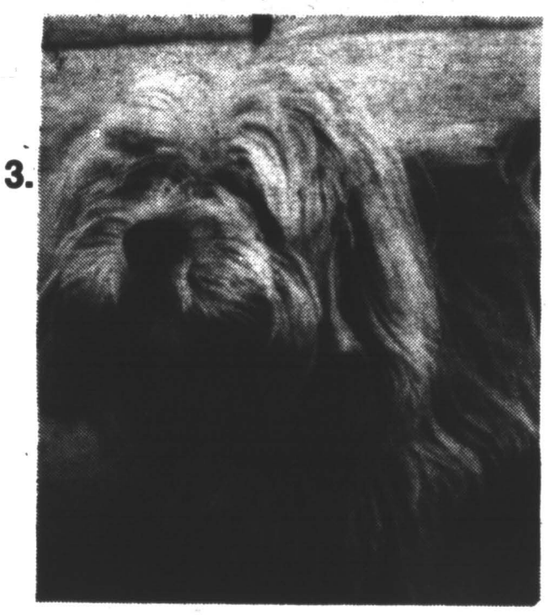
One of the highlights of the evening should be a guest set by fast-rising comic Brian Copeland, winner of last year's KWAV Comedy Laugh-Off. Emcee for the evening will be that wacky, zany comedy commando Chicago Steve Barkley.

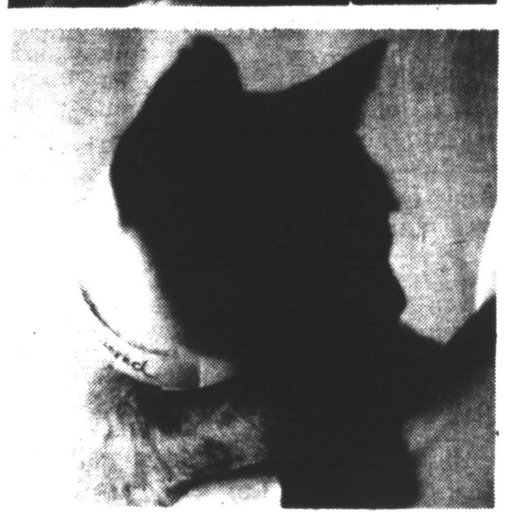
I'll let you know who came out on top.


# Wanted: Homes for all of us!

1. German Shepherd named "Panama," Male, 1½ yrs., very well trained.
2. Terrier Mix, Female, 10 wks, real cute.
3. Lhasa Mix, Male, 2 yrs.
4. Domestic Short Hair Grey Tabby, Female, 8 mos., real sweet.
5. Domestic Long Hair Torti, Spayed female, 3 yrs., extremely affectionate and declawed.
6. Domestic Short Hair, Siamese, Chocolate, Male neutered, 2 yrs. nice, a talker.






Halloween is a great holiday for kids and alos an important time for adults to take precautions for the safety of both children and pets.
The SPCA of Monterey County recommends that pets be confined safely in the house for the night, ideally in a room away from the busy front door. Dogs, in particular, may resent the endless intrusions of strangers into their territory and become very anxious. Halloween candy should be kept out of pets' reach, chocolate in particular. If you want to treat the pets, The SPCA suggests stocking up on dog biscuits or catnip toys — treats with no tricks attached.
The SPCA of Monterey County, A Humane Society and The Carmel Pine Cone/Pacific Grove Monarch as well as the merchants on this page present this monthly feature.
Visit The SPCA shelter, 1002 Monterey Salinas Highway 68, across from the Laguna Seca Recreation Area entrance, Monday thru Friday, 11 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. or Weekends, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

**PLEASE NOTE:** Pictured animals are subject to prior adoption or return to owner. Adoptions to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other adorable animals in the shelter. Come on out!

**FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 373-2631**

Retirees take care when you're not there!

We will make a donation to the SPCA when you use our service.

Bonded

**HOME SAFE SITTING SERVICE**
**625-1338**

M|M M|M
real estate
El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136
MITCHELL GROUP

**MID VALLEY PET SPA**
**For Your Dog or Cat**

All-Breed Grooming
Full line of Supplies
NEW! Specialty Dog & Cat Foods: Science Diet, Iams and Nutro

**8:00-5:00 Tues.-Sat.**
**MID VALLEY SHOPPING CTR.**
**625-6922 (Across from Video Store)**

*Towle International Realty*
*Marketing "Cottages to Castles" ...Worldwide*
200 Clock Tower Pl. Suite 100-D, Carmel **625-3212**
Garden Court Office The Pine Inn, Carmel **625-3500**

# Beach Boy constructs high-tech Big Sur studio

By DAVID LELAND

THERE ARE many distinct advantages to being a member of the Beach Boys. One of those perks is the luxury of having a recording studio in your own home.

For the past 27 years Al Jardine, currently a part-time Big Sur resident, has been harmonizing and playing guitar with one of the world's most popular groups. He recently realized a longstanding dream when he installed a state-of-the-art studio in the building he calls the Red Barn on his Big Sur Ranch.

"Maybe the studio will be a magnet for other artists," suggests Jardine, in an interview before a recent Beach Boys concert at Great America in Santa Clara. "I see Big Sur as being a very creative place."

ARTS & LEISURE

Since moving into the historic house of John Pfeiffer, one of Big Sur's original settlers, in the early '70s, Jardine has become aware that the small coastal community provides a hub of positive energy.

"I think Big Sur is the microcosm of the creative process," says Jardine, who still wears the same style of striped shirts the Beach Boys popularized in the early '60s. "The studio is the microcosm of that process."

Indeed, if peace and tranquility are vital ingredients for creativity, Jardine's ranch provides the ideal setting.

Part of a complex including 130-year-old buildings, lush grounds, horses and a modern home replete with satellite dish, the studio serves as a venture into modern technology.

Jardine points out that he has no intention of selling studio time to outside musicians — this venture is one of pure enjoyment.

"My pals and I will use the studio as a basis for writing and producing concepts," explains Jardine, who divides his time between Big Sur, Scottsdale, Ariz. and more than 200 concert dates a year. "It allows us to have a certain amount of freedom."

He adds that hopes his new neighbor, rock star Peter Gabriel, will join him on some tracks sometime next year.

The idea of having a complete recording studio at his fingertips is nothing new to Jardine — most musicians would give their eye teeth for such opulence.

But Jardine knows that success can be derived from having modern conveniences at your disposal.

During the late '60s, while staying at Beach Boy Brian Wilson's home, Jardine had the opportunity to experiment with one of his ideas on Wilson's 24-track remote studio.

The result: *Come Go With Me,* a remake of a Del Vikings song, which catapulted the Beach Boys onto the charts.

"If you have the tools of the trade with you it works," says Jardine, who says that before their current concert tour the Beach Boys recorded their rehearsals in the Red Barn.

•

WHILE A large part of the barn has served as a rehearsal studio for more than a decade, the newly installed control room with a 24-track board marks a throughly modern technical achievement.

With an initial design by Los Angeles architect George Augsberger, the primary audio consultant on the 1½-year project was Pete Slauson, a Marin County recording engineer and owner of Wizards & Cecil B studio.

Slauson paid meticulous attention to seemingly trivial details, such as the separation of the control room from the playing area.

"This room is floating," beams Slauson, who designed a four-track studio for Jardine 13 years ago. "It is mounted on mechanical rubber — none of the walls touch the exterior, so sound can't be transfered through the walls."

He also designed the room in a fashion so the sound coming into the room over the two 1,200-watt speakers is not affected by the surface of the wall.

Also, not one nail found its way into the recent work, which was carried out by Phaez Contstruction, Inc. in Monterey.

"Nails can come loose and vibrate," confirms Slauson, who adds that the screws are also glued in place. "Screws don't come lose."

Future plans call for the installation of a whirlpool, sauna and exercise room for the musicians to use during recording sessions.

Another interesting quirk in Jardine's studio, Slauson says, is the idea that there are windows in the control room.

"Usually you don't want to see the light of day," explains Slauson, of the idea that some recording sessions last through the night and into the early morning.

Slauson gestures to the 180-degree panorama that takes in Bear Kills Two Calf Creek and then appears to understand Jardine's reasoning of wanting a view of the outside world.

"The Beach Boys don't have to work all night," he says. "They're not a band trying to make it."

While Jardine declined to comment on the price tag of his studio, it is rumored that costs have exceeded $1 million.

"It's a wonderful luxury," says Jardine. "It's also a little like a child — it takes massive transfusions of money to keep it healthy."

Slauson adds that the work was complicated somewhat by Jardine requiring that much of the original wood, honed a century ago by Pfeiffer on the property, remain intact.

"I just wanted to create some stress-free music in the Red Barn," says Jardine. "Little did I know the technical miracle that would have to take place."

In addition to installing 3/4 of a mile of electrical conduit, builders had to shore up the structure, which was leaning over two feet.

•

ONE OF the immediate beneficiaries of the Red Barn is Jardine's youngest boy, Adam, a senior at Carmel High School, who has been laying down some tracks of late.

"He has a wonderful time there and he learns a lot," says Jardine. "I was extremely impressed with the quality of material he has written."

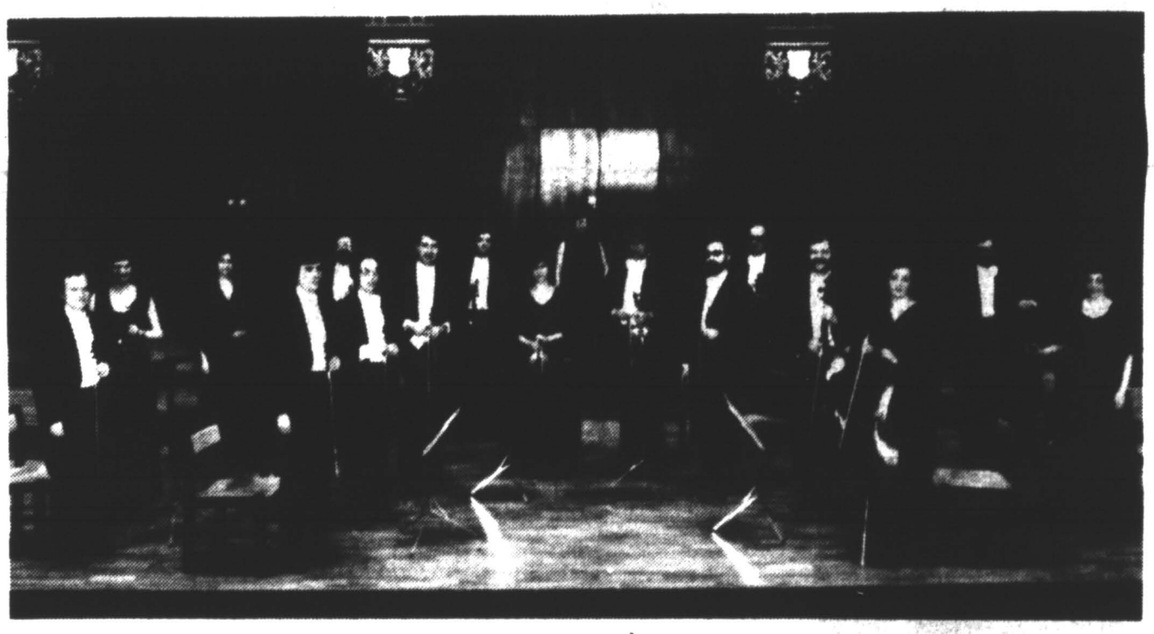
Along with asking local cronies to join in the action, Jardine hopes that Big Sur will not be too inconvenient for his friends who reside in Los Angeles.

"We're a very good juxtaposition between L.A. and San Francisco so there should be no shortage of talent," explains Jardine, who currently spends about one month a year at the ranch.

Whatever art comes forth from his new studio, Jardine says the idea is to promote togetherness.

"First you need the party, then you need people to come to the party, then you need to develop a liaison," says Jardine. "We should all help each other."

**PETE SLAUSON, shown here sitting in front of the 24-track control board, served as principal designer and audio consultant for Al Jardine's studio in the Red Barn at his Big Sur ranch. (David Leland photos.)**



**THE FRANZ Liszt Orchestra will perform at 8 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 20 at the Sunset Center in Carmel in the second concert of the 1988 season for the Carmel Music Society. The 17-member ensemble, which is "conductor-less," is led by maestro Janos Rolla.**

# *Orchestra from Hungary slates Carmel concert stop*

THE CARMEL Music Society presents the second concert in its 1988 season at 8 p.m. Thursday Oct. 20 at Sunset Center, Carmel with the Budapest Chamber Orchestra "FRANZ LISZT."

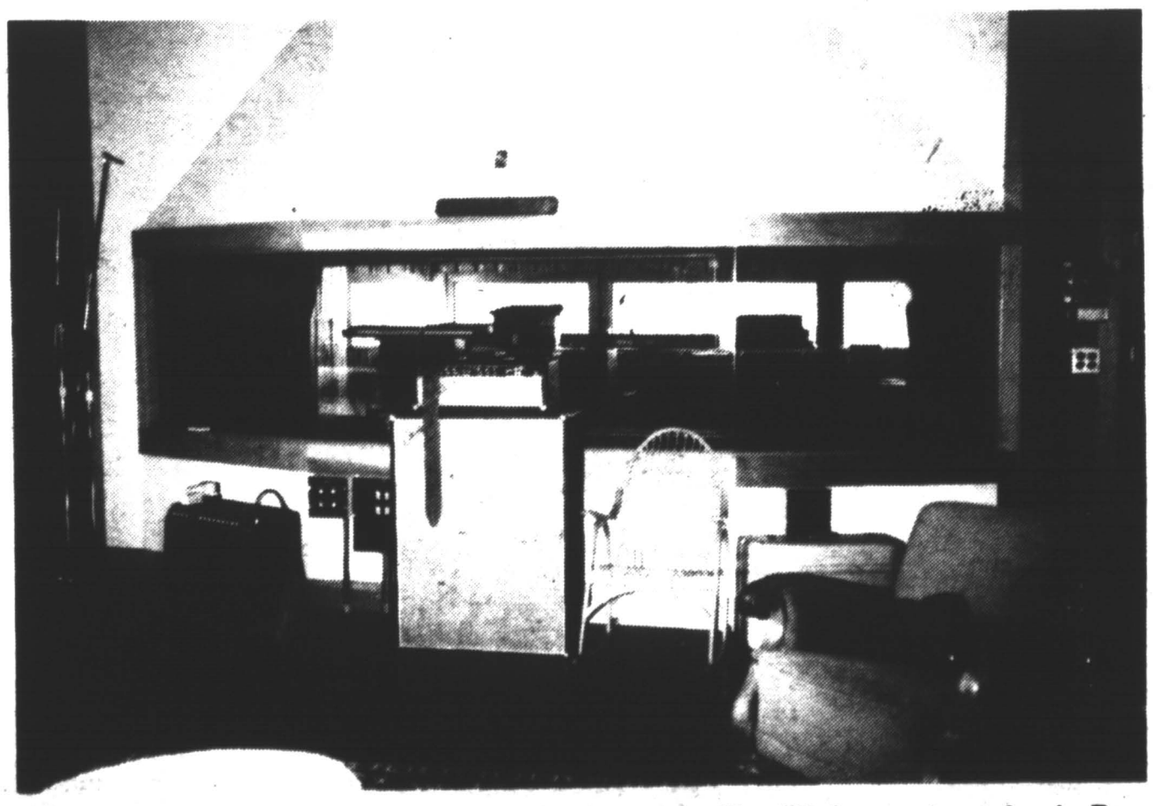
One of the world's great chamber ensembles, the Franz Liszt regularly tours major cities worldwide and has more than 100 recordings on the Hungaroton, Erato and EMI labels.

*The New York Times* states: "The players work well together as precisely as a string quartet of long standing, making all the minute fluctuations of tempo as one and producing a tone at once warm and homogenous. Their style has conviction and elegance whether Vivaldi or Bartok. They played with enthusiasm and so freely that they both entertained and richly expressive."

Janos Rolla, the orchestra's music director, carries on the tradition of the late maestro Frigyes Sandor, under whose guidance and inspiration the orchestra was founded in 1962. Rolla keeps the sixteen strings and harpsichord soloist perfectly together with the tiniest gestures, guiding the conductor-less ensemble. Rolla, along with all the members of the orchestra, has performed many times as soloist with the orchestra. The Franz Liszt performs more than 30 concerts a year in Budapest, and has a repertoire which spans the history of music from Monteverdi, Bach and Vivaldi, to Mozart, the Romantics and the 20th century composers.

Tickets for the concert and the remaining five in this year's series may be obtained by calling the society at 625-9938 or at Do Re Mi, the Barnyard, Center Stage and Carmel Music Co. (formerly Bartlett's).

Annie-Sophie Mutter, violinist: Yo-Yo Ma, cellist; Emanuel Ax, pianist; Neil Rutman, pianist, the Society's piano competition concert and Derek Anthony, bass fill out the remaining season.



**LOOKING INTO the control room from the rehearsal space, the panoramic window from the control room can be seen in the background. The 180-degree view takes in Bear Kills Two Calf Creek. Jardine spends about one month a year at his Big Sur ranch.**

# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

## E.G.O. Trip

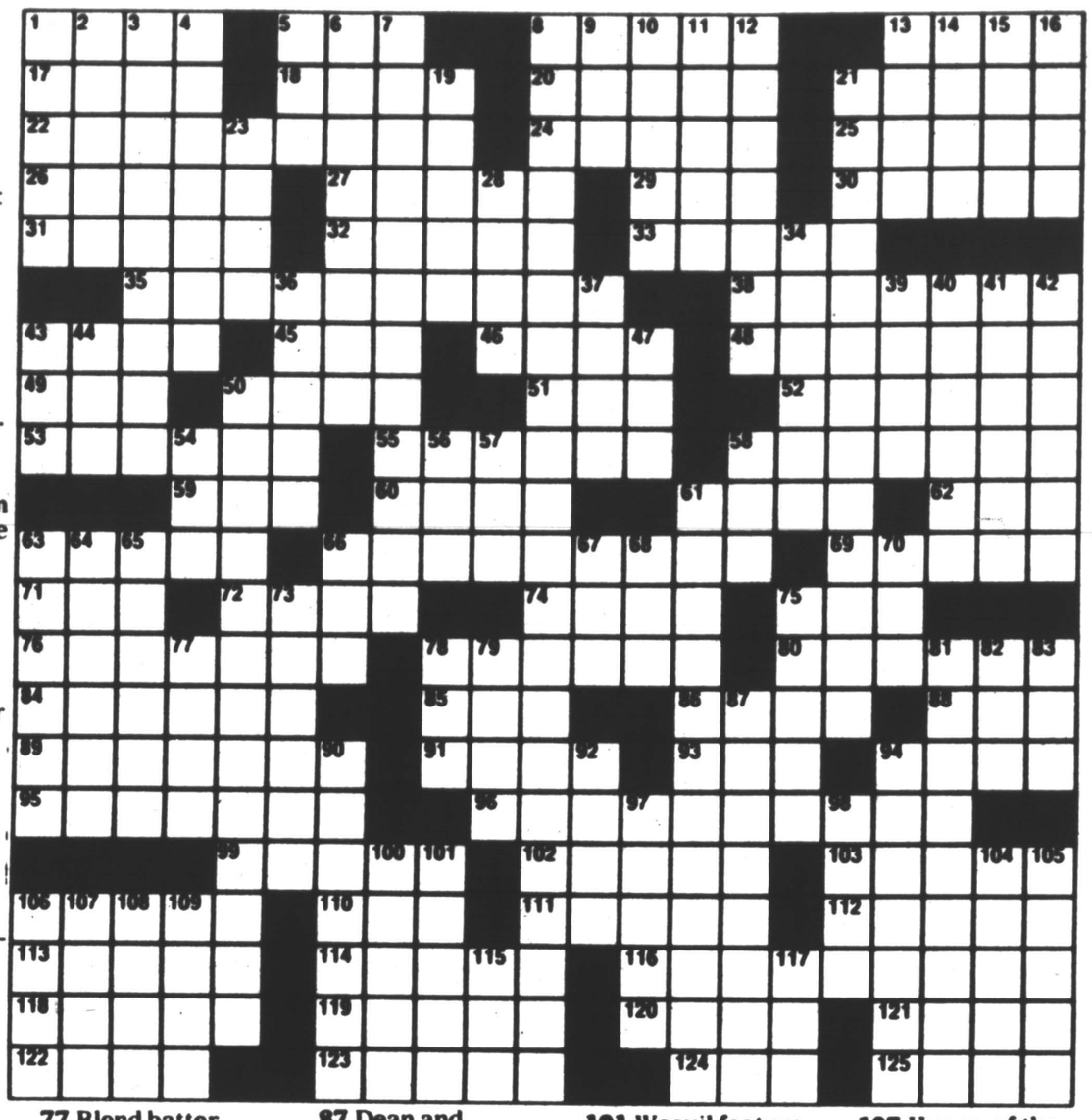
**BY JIM PAGE / Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska**

**ACROSS**

**1** Title of courtesy, once
**5** S.A. wood sorrel
**8** French floor
**13** "The Hairy Ape" role
**17** On the Channel
**18** —— de jambe (ballet movement)
**20** Kind of renewal
**21** "The Long Voyage Home," e.g.
**22** "Death's duell" author
**24** Paint splashes
**25** "—— You Glad You're You?"
**26** Conquistador Juan de ——
**27** Sec. of State: 1977
**29** English writer Arthur ——
**30** Alley button
**31** Mine, in a way
**32** Franklin's father was born here
**33** Voice of Tweetie Pie
**35** Saloon where 50 Down bent an elbow
**38** "A —— the Misbegotten" (Robards vehicle)
**43** Idi ——
**45** Suffix with musket
**46** "The Hungarian Rome"
**48** "—— is sinking to-day": Ufford
**49** Sloth, for one
**50** "Return of the ——," 1983 movie
**51** Meadow
**52** Immerses
**53** Scottish pudding
**55** Whence comes take-home
**58** Fran of "Kukla . . ."
**59** —— damnée (willing tool)
**60** Made a path
**61** Biblical shepherd
**62** Prop finish
**63** Fit
**66** Monday-morning quarterbacking, e.g.
**69** That is: Lat.
**71** Charged particle
**72** A eucalypt
**74** Unbend
**75** Extinct bird
**76** —— of paris
**78** "Henry the Fifth, thy —— invocate": Shak.
**80** Aegean island
**84** Calico ponies
**85** Chinese dynasty
**86** —— Porsena
**88** Gelderland city
**89** Innuits, e.g.
**91** Fancy
**93** 650, to Cato
**94** Expressions of disgust
**95** Washington Square Players' vehicle by 8 Down
**96** Tony role for Dewhurst: 1974
**99** Invitation reqs.
**102** Mother-of-pearl
**103** Grown dearer in price
**106** More underhanded
**110** "—— Napoli": T. A. Daly
**111** "Lest we lose our ——": Browning
**112** Island off Venezuela
**113** Amazon tributary
**114** Book reviewer Bliven
**116** Changed a menu selection
**118** Rose, to Jackie
**119** Customary drink
**120** A.A.R.P. concerns
**121** Blood fluids
**122** Robeson of "The Emperor Jones"
**123** "Now sleeps the crimson ——. . .": Tennyson
**124** J.F.K. visitor
**125** Calls for silence

**DOWN**

**1** Bowes, e.g.
**2** Together
**3** Working up old material again
**4** Veronese neighbor
**5** "—— y Plata" (Mont. motto)
**6** Transported
**7** Vehicle for Garbo
**8** This E.G.O. arrived Oct. 16, 1888
**9** Santa Fe or Oregon: Abbr.
**10** Fermi focus
**11** "The Thief" actor
**12** Marks with scars
**13** Time past
**14** Farewells
**15** "—— beanrows will I have . . .": Yeats
**16** Etta ——
**19** Tooth: Comb. form
**21** Vehicle for Lunt: 1928
**23** Venison
**28** Handle a problem handily
**34** The old bean
**36** "Tears" poet
**37** Forecaster
**39** Town in Liberia or Italy
**40** Bone hollows
**41** "Poor Man's Tapestry" author
**42** It curdles milk
**43** Panatela residue
**44** "Cara ——," 1954 song
**47** Manta, e.g.
**50** He and Hickey took the stage together
**54** Chat idly
**56** Alder tree: Scot.
**57** Israeli city
**58** Circa: Abbr.
**61** Vehicle for Cohan: 1933
**63** Fragment
**64** Buff pumps
**65** Mother of the Fates, to Plato
**66** Roscoe: Abbr.
**67** Monogram for Jesus
**68** Rod
**70** Pop
**73** Hague's "—— Fables"
**75** Danny's girl
**77** Blend batter
**78** F-J link
**79** Pilgrimage to Mecca
**81** Extends liability coverage
**82** "—— to Walt Whitman": García Lorca
**83** French possessive
**87** Dean and Edward
**90** Card game
**92** "And mine —— one": Shak.
**94** Adjective for Snow White
**97** Cupcake toppers
**98** Alum
**100** "——-porridge hot . . ."
**101** Weevil feature
**104** German Republic's first president
**105** Nothingness states
**106** Upstart
**107** Hyena, of the comics
**108** Snow-blind?
**109** Epochal
**115** Lost lamb's call?
**117** Q - U connection



**Answer to last week's puzzle on page 29**

A TASTY AFFAIR

A Benefit
for KAZU 90.3 FM Public Radio
**Join us November 5, 1988**
Monterey Plaza,
The Grand Hotel on the Bay
Wine and Food Tasting 7:00-9:00 p.m.
Dancing Follows with the Roger Eddy Band

DONATION: $25.00 per person;
**CALL 375-7275**

Tickets Available at: Center Stage Ticketing: Monterey, Bookworks— Pacific Grove, and Cymbaline Records, Santa Cruz and Capitola.

*— The Affair Continues —*

KAZU
Monterey Bay Public Radio 90.3 FM

**ELECTION SEASON COVERAGE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pacific Grove candidates forum Oct. 20 | Thursday 7-9 p.m. | Pacific Grove mayoral candidates forum Oct. 26 | Wednesday 7 p.m. |
| Local campaigners discuss the Presidential election Oct. 23 | Sunday 8 p.m. | Flo Scheafer, P.G. council candidate Oct. 27 | Thursday 8 a.m. |
| Safe water, water conservation, and clean water bond acts. Propositions 81, 82, and 83 Oct. 25 | Tuesday 12 Noon | AIDS testing and reporting, Propositions 96 and 102 Oct. 28 | Friday 12 Noon |

**Business 375-7275** **Request/Call-Ins 375-3082**

**We need you.**

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE
American Heart Association

14TH ANNUAL
*Hadassah*
*Crafts Bazaar &*
**DELI LUNCHEON**
**THURSDAY, OCT. 27 • 10 AM-4 PM**

**CARMEL WOMAN'S CLUB**
**San Carlos & 9th Ave. • Carmel**

LUNCH SERVED 11 A.M.-2 P.M.
**Famous Kosher-Style Deli Sandwich**
With Salad, Pickle, Dessert & Beverage...**$5**
***(Take-out orders available.)***

Sale of Hand-Made Knits • Potted Plants
Home-Made Baked Goods • Jams & Jellies

*Proceeds of this event help support the vital programs of healing, research, and teaching at the Hadassah Hospitals in Israel and promote education & youth programs in the United States*

***Please Come and Bring Your Friends!***

**CRIONA is composed of Pat O'Scannel (left) and Sue Carney. The duo will perform at 8 p.m. Friday, Oct. 21 at Cherry Hall, located at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For reservations, call 624-7491.**

# *Annual ceremonies pay tribute to Robinson Jeffers*

THE TENTH Annual October Robinson Jeffers Tor House Foundation dinner and program will be held Saturday evening at 6:30 Oct. 22, in the Casa Fiesta Room at Hacienda Carmel.

The program will feature environmentalist and poet, Joseph Langland of Amherst, Mass. and Tim Hunt, poet and chief editor of the new Stanford University Press edition of the *Collected Poetry of Robinson Jeffers*. The evening promises to hold strong appeal for environmentalists as well as for those attracted to the literature of nature and the influence of Robinson Jeffers.

Also part of the October series of events will be a book-signing reception at the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard at Carmel, where William Everson and Tim Hunt will be present. Everson is the author of *The Excesses of God: Robinson Jeffers as a Religious Figure*. The reception will be held on Friday, Oct. 21, from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. And on Sunday morning, Oct. 23, Professor John Dotson will conduct the annual Poetry Walk.

The emphasis of Langland's appearance at the dinner on the 22nd will be on the importance of landscape and the sense of place in human life; the work of Jeffers and other selected writers will be considered in this context. The talk should be a stimulation to those of the local public resolved to perpetuate the Monterey/Big Sur coast as a natural habitat of national significance and regional benefit.

Langland is the author of numerous books which include *Anybody's Song* (in the National Poetry Series), *The Wheel of Summer* (a National Book Award nomination), *Poet's choice* (with Paul Engle), *Green Town*. Of Langland's work *Publisher's Weekly* has said: "Nature and the depth of our relationship with it...is movingly and keenly perceived." His work has appeared in the *Atlantic, Nation, New Yorker*, and other publications. Langland is a recipient of the Amy Lowell, Ford Faculty, and National Council for the Arts fellowships, of the Melville Cane Award for Poetry, New England Living Artist Award, and other honors.

For information telephone 624-1813, or write to Tor House Foundation, Box 1887, Carmel, CA 93921. A ticket ($25 per person) includes a social hour with full bar, buffet dinner, and the guest speakers' program. Early reservations are advised because seating is limited.

# Author signs book about golden age of radio

RADIO-DAYS HISTORIAN and author Tom Price will be the guest of the Thunderbird Bookshop at a booksigning from 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 22.

Price did the research for *Heavenly Days*, the authorized biography of Jim and Marian Jordan. The Jordans, loved by radio fans in the 1930s, 40s, and 50s were best known as Fibber McGee and Molly.

*Heavenly Days* traces the Jordan's comedy and personal lives from the beginning of their career through radio's Golden Age. More than a hundred photographs depict them in the spotlight with many other famous personalities of the time.

Price, also a junior high school teacher, became fascinated by radio comedy and drama as a boy. His fascination became a life-long research project. Through extensive interviews with Jim Jordan, the days of Fibber McGee and Molly, their success and behind-the-scenes anecdotes have been chronicled in print.

The Thunderbird is located in The Barnyard between Rio Road and Carmel Valley Road off of Highway 1. For more information call 624-8886.

# *Criona brings lively strains of Celtic music to Cherry Hall*

DRAGGING IRISH folk music kicking and screaming into the 20th century, Criona has made the ancient Celtic melodies popular with a new generation.

The two-woman band, Pat O'Scannell and Sue Carney of Ashland Ore., will perform in the finest raucous Irish tradition 8 p.m. Friday, Oct. 21 at the Cherry Foundation, Carmel.

And though the distinction between music that sounds traditionally Irish and music that *is* Irish may be a subtle one, it's crystal clear to Carney and O'Scannell.

"We're not trying to imitate Irish music. We're trying to do it," says Carney, who recently returned to her native Oregon after she and O'Scannell toured through Ireland, Scotland and Wales to hone their music to fit the traditional tune performed throughout the British Isles.

Performing on a variety of instruments, including the tin whistle, bodhran, sideburn guitar and bones, the duet retains the romanticism inherent in the delicate strains of Irish Folk while displaying all of the rollicking fun.

O'Scannell, who has performed Elizabethan music for audiences at the Ashland festival for seven years, performs vocals and plays guitar, pennywhistle, bones and viola da gamba (a Rennaissance cello-like stringed instrument). She also has directed concerts of traditional Irish and Scottish music for the festival and co-produced Criona's album, *The Old Man's Teeth*.

In addition to performing nightly at the Shakespearean Festival, Sue Carney has toured extensively playing music of the British Isles as well as co-producing Criona's records. Carney performs vocals and plays pennywhistle, clarinet, dulcean (an ancient bassoon-type reed instrument), bodhran and Scottish side-drums.

The concert begins at 8 p.m. in Cherry Hall, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel.

Admission is $6 for adults, $4 for students, seniors and the military, and $1 for children.

For more information, call 624-7491.


**Remember the BIG A...**

...all the Greek delicacies & also steaks, chops, fish, and...

**PRIME RIB DINNER** *Through the month of October* **$6.35**

Among our desserts, choose MOUSSE CAKES: White or Dark Chocolate or Irish Cream, CHEESE CAKES: Apple-Pecan, New York, Chambourd or Chocolate Chip, CAKES: Black Forest, High Fudge or Carrot, Rice Pudding or Baklava

John Bikas' ACROPOLE

CAFE RESTAURANT

Enter at 435 Pierce Street or 450 Pacific Street • Monterey • *Plenty of Parking*

372-9323 (Closed Tuesdays)

BEER WINE

**COME A LITTLE CLOSER DEARIE...**

**AND HAVE A MONSTROUS GOOD TIME AT THE BARNYARD'S ANNUAL HARVEST FESTIVAL!**

Bring your carved pumpkins to win prizes in every age group from pre-school to adult.

Enter the talent contest as your favorite monster to win a $100 Gift Certificate. Pick up your entry form before Friday, Oct. 28th in the Barnyard office.

Hayrides • Magic Pearl Puppet Theatre • Surprises and Goodies • Come in costume — KWAV's Alan Richmond is!

**SUNDAY, OCT. 30TH • 2:00 TO 5:00 P.M.**

THE BARNYARD

KWAV 97 FM

Between Carmel Valley and Rio Roads off Highway One.

# ON STAGE

## *Theater of My Mind*

*Theater of My Mind*, Vera Stugg Taicher's one-woman dramatization of her collected poems, will be presented in two performances at **Cherry Hall** in Carmel. *Theater of My Mind* will be staged at 8 p.m. Thursday and Saturday, Oct. 20 and 22.

Incorporating props, movement and music, Taicher enacts scenes from her first book of poetry, "From Silhouette to Sunlight," as well as her latest collection, "Journey from Within." The production is directed by Keith Decker.

Calling her writing "non-fiction poetry," Taicher says her poems are cautionary tales of "what can happen if you do love yourself and what can happen if you don't."

Admission is $6 general and $4 for students, seniors and the military.

Tickets can be purchased through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561, or at the door.

•

## *The Way of the World*

**The Staff Players Repertory Co.** opening production of its 1988-89 Subscription Series, the comedy *The Way of the World* by William Congreve, continues with a performance at 8 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 20.

After 20 years of the Puritans the English theaters of Charles II's Restoration went a bit wild — like children out of school, anything became possible. The elegance of clothes, wit and language dominated the scene for more than 50 years, by turns clever and amoral. And for the first time, the presence of real actresses on the stage delighted the sophisticated audiences and changed the course of dramatic development.

*Way of the World* plays Thursdays through Saturdays at 8 p.m. and Sunday afternoons at 2:30, through Nov. 13 at the Indoor Forest Theatre in Carmel. The cast includes Ann Mattingly, Connie Erickson, Marlie Avant, Karyn Olson, Nancy Kocher, Susan Crain and Barbara Zito on the distaff side. James Brady, Norman Stottmeister, Kevin Hanstick, Jason Bond, Ellis Allbee, Jeff Hudelson and Ivan Flansburg are on the gentlemen's roster.

For information and reservations call 624-1531. Tickets are $9 general, $7 students and seniors.

## 'Theater of My Mind'

**VERA STUGG Taicher stars in *Theater of My Mind*, staged Thursday and Saturday at Cherry Hall in Carmel. The production is a one-woman dramatization of her collected poems. For reservations, call 649-5561 or 624-7491.**

## *Quilters*

**Monterey Peninsula College** will stage *Quilters*, a story of love, lively humor and the moving spectacle of simple human dignity in the face of adversity.

Ostensibly the story of a pioneer woman and her six daughters, *Quilters* blends a series of scenes into a rich mosaic that captures the sweep and beauty, the challenge and rewards of the American West.

Curtain time is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday and 2 p.m. Sunday on the main stage at Monterey Peninsula College, located at 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Tickets are $12 general; $9 for students, military and seniors age 60 and up; and $6 for children 13 and under.

For tickets call Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. For season ticket information, call 646-4213.

•

## *Beyond Therapy*

**The Village Players'** production of Charles Durang's hilarious adult comedy *Beyond Therapy* will be performed at the Carmel Valley Community Center on Saturday, Oct. 22, and Sunday, Oct. 23 at 8:30 p.m. The production continues weekends through Oct. 30.

Directed by Linda Prejean, the production features a cast of Chris Anderson, Martha Aldrich, Sean Butler, Laura McCallum, Gordon Kramer, and Mark Himelrick.

Refreshments will be available at the community center. This is an adult comedy, not suitable for children. Tickets are $8. For reservations or more information, call 626-0207.

•

## *The Loan of a Wife*

This comedy about a young man trying to guarantee his income was written in the 19th century. *The Loan of a Wife* continues Friday, Oct. 21 at the oldest theater in the state, **California's First Theater.**

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays through Nov. 26 at the historic theater, located at Scott and Pacific streets in Monterey.

Tickets are $6 for adults, $5 for seniors and teens and $4 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916.


CHAMBER MUSIC SOCIETY
OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

*presents the*

**AUSTRALIAN STRING QUARTET**

Wednesday, October 26
at 8:00 p.m.

**SUNSET THEATER, CARMEL**

Tickets at the Door — $10.00
For information phone 625-2212

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse Ave.
Pacific Grove 372-7300
Ample parking behind theatre.

**"Imagine"**
R 5:10-7:15-9:20
Sat. & Sun. mats: 1:00-3:05

**"Elvira Mistress of the Dark"**
PG-13 5:15-7:15-9:15
Sat. & Sun. mats: 1:15-3:15

**"Big"**
PG 7:05-9:05
Sat. & Sun. mats. 1:05-3:05-5:05

**"Memories of Me"**
PG-13 5:20-7:25-9:35
Sat. & Sun. mats: 1:10-3:15

**This schedule is current as of 10-21-88.**

OPENING WEEK!
The Staff Players Repertory Company
**"THE WAY OF THE WORD"**
*By Congreve*
**Now thru Nov. 20, 1988**
**Thurs.,Fri.,Sat.8p.m.**
**& 2:30p.m. Sunday**
*$8 Gen. Admission • $6 Students/Seniors*
**INDOOR FOREST THEATRE**
Mountain View & Santa Rita • Carmel • 624-1531
Tickets also at Center Stage, 649-5561

CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY
the 1988-89 expanded series
**Budapest Chamber Orchestra "Franz List"**
**Thursday, October 20 • 8 p.m.**
Sunset Center, Carmel
REMAINING CONCERTS IN THE 1988-89 SEASON:
Anne Sophie-Mutter • Yo Yo Ma
Emanuel Ax • Neil Putnam
Derek Anthony
Tickets through the Society
**625-9938**
Also at DoRe Mi–The Barnyard,
Center Stage and Carmel Music Company

*"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things the same...but we can try."*
*—Clint Eastwood*

MISSION RANCH
NOW OPEN FOR LUNCH
Cocktail 11 a.m.-1 a.m.
Lunch 12-3 p.m.
Dinner 5-11 p.m.
Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week
**STEAKS • SEAFOOD • PRIME RIB**
On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,
Overlooking Pt. Lobos
624-3824
for reservations
**A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937**

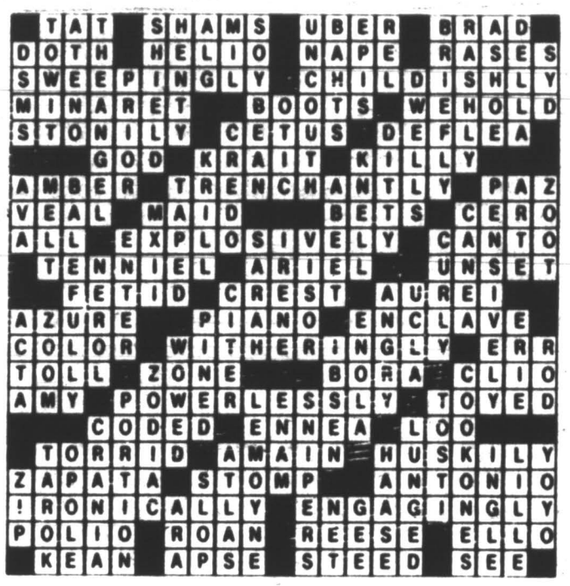
CARMEL VILLAGE Theatre
Dolores & 7th • Carmel 624-5311
SALLY FIELD TOM HANKS
IN
PUNCH LINE
THE DREAM THEATER
SCREEN 1
Don Johnson & Susan Sarandon in
**"Sweet Hearts Dance"**
*— 1 Week Only—*
Every Fri. & Sat. at Midnight
THE ROCKY HORROR PICTURE SHOW
SCREEN 2
**"The Patty Hearst Story"**
*— 1 Week Only—*
**"Wizard of Oz" coloring contest**
NOW at all Mont.-Carmel Baskin Robbins;
"Wizard of Oz" classic film begins Oct. 29
301 PRESCOTT & LIGHTHOUSE • 372-1331

## Preschool creative dance begins

Carmel area preschool-age dancers are invited to attend the Recreation Department Creative Dance Class. It's a non-competitive class designed to allow the three- to five-year-old a format for creative expression. Class will include music from the classics through contemporary times as well as exercises for strength, agility and balance.

Preschool creative dance runs Tuesdays mornings, 10:30 to 11:15 a.m. at the Carmel Youth Center. To register, call the Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department at 626-1255.

### *Answer to last week's puzzle*



## Staff Players stage 'Way of the World'

**CARDS, CHOCOLATE and gossip begin *The Way of the World* by William Congreve, as the Staff Players Repertory Company opens its season at the Indoor Forest Theatre in Carmel. Fainall (Jason Bond) and Mirabell (James Brady) fence verbally in this roistering vision of the upper classes that was first staged in 1700. For reservations, call 624-1531.**

## More classes set at Carmel Youth Center

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department is seeking interested youth to participate in many fall activities. A new cooking class is scheduled for Saturdays running four weeks in October. "Junior Chef" will provide instruction in basic cooking techniques. Students 5-years-old through pre-teens will learn kitchen safety, how to read a recipe and prepare healthful snacks and simple meals.

Elementary school-aged youngsters also have a choice of art programs. "Painting and Drawing" runs Thursday afternoons for four weeks. In this class a variety of techniques will be taught which stress line, texture, form, space and color. "Art History" also is a four-week program which teaches the techniques associated with periods of history. Students will re-create the styles of such famous artists as Monet, Van Gogh and Picasso. The class is a fun way to gain greater appreciation of classical art.

The preschool set is not forgotten. "Arts and Crafts" is designed for children two and one-half years to five years. Creativity in a safe and warm environment is stressed. A class for parents and youngsters is scheduled. "Mom and Me (Daddy too!)" provides directed crafts programs which parents and children two to five year olds can make together.

Tennis and golf are also planned for elementary school students. Tennis is held on Tuesday and Thursday afternoon as well as Saturday mornings at the Mission Tennis Ranch. Junior golf runs Monday afternoons and Saturday mornings at Poppy Hills Golf Course.

The classes mentioned above as well as additional programs for youth and adults are listed in the fall recreation brochure. Class descriptions, times and fees are also contained in the brochure.

Brochures may be picked up at the recreation department, library or city hall.

For information call the Recreation Department at 626-1255.


*Everything is fresh and delicious when it is From Scratch.*

From Scratch restaurant
(408) 625-2448

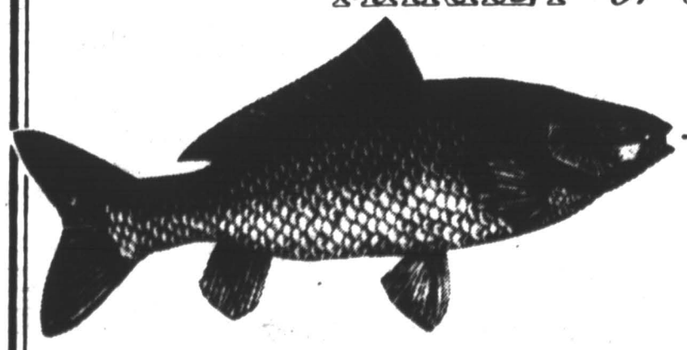
Good, old fashioned breakfast all day long.
California Cuisine with an Italian touch.
Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner
3626 The Barnyard Carmel, CA 93923

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

**Authentic Italian Recipe!**
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.
LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.
**TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT**
**...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.**
**FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING**
GELATOS **FULL COCKTAIL BAR** DESSERTS
**Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.**
**Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.**
For takeout service, call
**649-1500**
—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

D. BARDUZZI,
FISHMONGER
*a fine* ESTABLISHMENT
*to all & sundry of the general publick*
*at 7 Delfino Place in Carmel Valley Village*
*wherein may be obtained*
FISH *and* SEAFARE *and other seemly*
PROVENDER *for the home table from his*
MARKET *or served at his table in his*
RESTAURANT
*Outdoor Seating Available*
— 659-3559
*For this purpose, the hours of*
10:30 AM-7:30 PM *will be kept,*
MONDAY *through* SATURDAY.



# Australian String Quartet makes music at Sunset Theater

THE AUSTRALIAN String quartet will open the 21st season of chamber music concerts at Sunset Theater, San Carlos and Ninth, Carmel, 8 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 26. The concert is presented by the Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula.

The quartet, with William Hennessy, violin, Douglas Weiland, violin, Keith Crellin, viola, and Janis Laurs, cello, will play Mozart's Quartet in B flat major, K.458, *The Hunt;* Borodin's String Quartet No. 2; and Beethoven's String Quartet in F major, Opus 135.

Under the impetus of violinist William Hennessy, the Australian String Quartet came together in April 1985 for a year's intensive preparation for its first public concerts. The ensemble made its debut at the Adelaide Festival in March 1986 and quickly became a major force in Australian music with highly successful visits to all states of Australia and the Northern Territory. It appeared many times in Sydney, Melbourne, and Adelaide, as well as on radio and television.

Launching an international career, the quartet toured Shandung Province in China in 1987 and appeared in concerts in Beijing and Hong Kong. In early 1988 the group gave four recitals in London, followed by concerts in Paris, Berlin, Belgrade, Moscow, Leningrad, Budapest, and Warsaw.

1988 marked the quartet's North American tour, mainly in Western United States and Canada. Riding on a wave of critical acclaim, the quartet's rise in the concert world has been nothing short of meteoric.

William Hennessy, violin, has forged a distinguished career based mainly in Australia, leading most of the major chamber ensembles there either as a guest or in a permanent capacity. For three years he was a member of the Academy of St. Martin in the Fields, and for four and a half years was concertmaster of the Tasmanian Symphony Orchestra. He has given more than 100 solo performances with Australian orchestras.

Douglas Weiland, English violinist and composer, was deputy concertmaster of the Vienna Chamber Orchestra and for many years a member of the Academy of St. Martin in the Fields. His most recent work, *In an Eden Hills Garden;* Quintet Op. 4 for string quartet and voice, was premiered by the Australian String Quartet at the 1986 Adelaide Festival debut recital, and his String Quartet Op. 5 was performed in London in January, 1988.

Keith Crellin, viola, was a lecturer for 10 years at the Tasmanian conservatorium of music, and developed an impressive reputation as a teacher of viola. In that time, he also pursued an active performing career with regular concerts, broadcasts for the Australian Broadcasting Corporation and as a member of the Australian Contemporary Music Ensemble.

Memberships in the Chamber Music Society with admission to all concerts are $30. Single tickets are $10 ($5 for students under 21) at the door before each concert. For information call 625-2212.


MARK THOMAS
OUTRIGGER
700 Cannery Row, Monterey

Enjoy the Magic
of the Monterey Bay!

Oceanfront
Dining & Dancing
With a 180° View

Lunch & Dinner
Monday thru Sunday

11:30 a.m. to Closing

Seafood Specialties
Exotic Drinks
Dancing Friday & Saturday

372-8543

"VINES" 1986

October 3rd through
October 30th, 1988
Sunset Center
Marjorie Evans Gallery
9th & San Carlos
Carmel, CA 93921

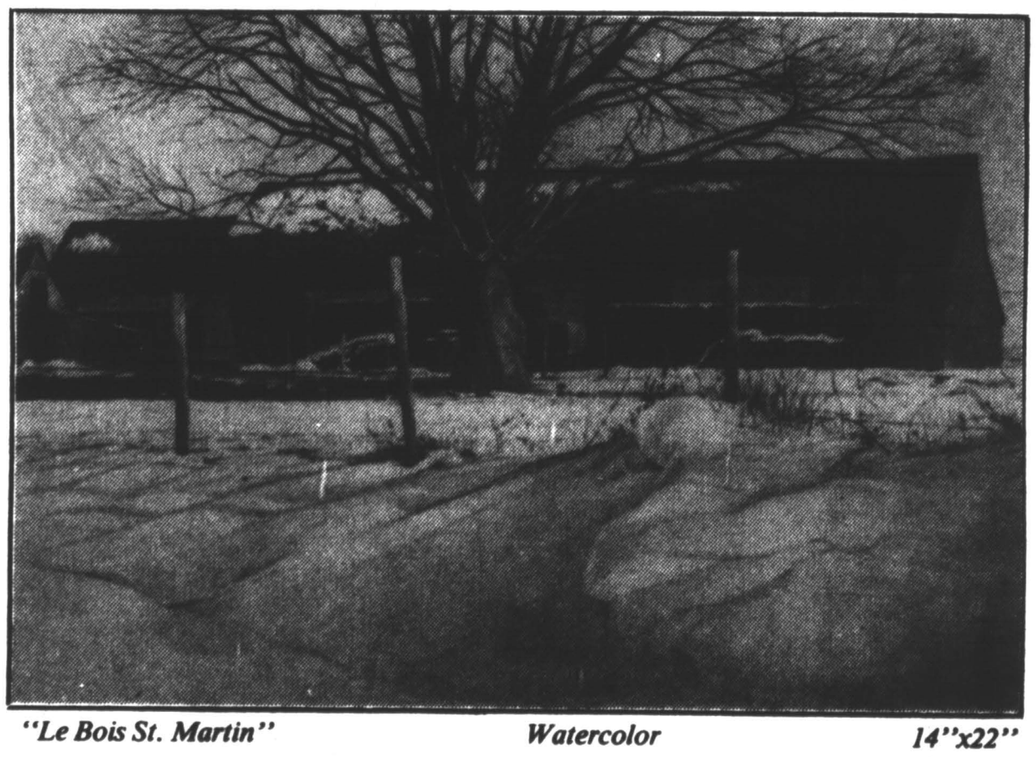
Reception October 7th, 1988
5:00 p.m.–7:00 p.m.
R.S.V.P.
408.624.5497

Patrick Viersen Brown

Black and White Photographic Work



ROBERT MOESLE



*"Le Bois St. Martin"* *Watercolor* *14"x22"*

Maiden Lane Gallery presents
ROBERT MOESLE
*WATERCOLORS OF LA TOURAINE*

October 29 through November 14, 1988

*You are cordially invited to meet Robert Moesle*
*on*
*Saturday & Sunday, Oct. 29 & 30 from 1 to 5 p.m.*

MAIDEN LANE GALLERY

111 Maiden Lane
Suite 310

San Francisco, CA 94108
(415) 986-7475



LA PLAYA HOTEL

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.

**Reservations: 624-4010** *Camino Real at 8th*

# THEATER REVIEW

*By Joanne Tenenbaum*

## *Vanished culture recreated in 'Quilters'*

THE LIVES of American pioneer women and their vanished culture are recreated in *Quilters,* now in performance on Monterey Peninsula College's Main Stage. Directed by Nick Zanides, *Quilters* features a cast of seven women who portray an elderly woman and her six daughters. These seven portray, in turn, the characters in scenes introduced with blocks of quilting. The quilted blocks are a story in their own right, but I digress.

Sarah (Regina Hicks) has called together her six daughters to announce that she is about to sew her last quilt, "my legacy quilt," she says, because "each pattern has the thread of somebody's life running through it." As the quilted blocks are presented, scenes are enacted that depict the joys and hardships of American pioneer domestic life.

Playwrights Molly Newman and Barbara Damashek have pulled together material from a dozen sources and pieced it (if you will) into a rich composition, rounded out with music and dance movement. The quilt is a perfect symbol of early American women's self-definition, labor, and artistry, and the themes of each quilted block match the accompanying stories.

*Quilters* includes moments of joy, heartache, personal tragedy, and triumph over adversity. Examples: A mother of 11, trapped in her 12th pregnancy, finds support only in a risky "recipe" her sister sends her. A young girl, ashamed of her humble birth in a prairie dugout, spontaneously writes fiction, depicting a grander birthplace. A dying, demented young woman frantically quilts a butterfly to leave behind for her infant daughter. A young girl, trapped in a dugout with her sister's corpse, listens while her father skins their frozen cattle during a blizzard.

Against the background of such hardships, quilting emerges not only as a necessary labor, but as a comfort to the quilter and a medium for expressing her artistry. This central fact is strongly reinforced by the play's principal props, 17 luminous quilts stitched by members of the Monterey Peninsula Quilters Guild.

Virginia August, Kelley Knapp, Teresa McKillop, Elisa Swartz, Lyn Whiting and Jeanne Wooster are fine as Sarah's daugthers and the many other women whose stories they bring to life. Costume designer Constance Gamiere has dressed the women in calico dresses appropriate to the pioneer era, choreographer Laura McEvoy contributes dance movements that greatly enliven the material, and music director Murray C. Walker, abetted by Barney Hulse, Jo Ann LaTorra, Sandra May, and Kathy Nathan, furnishes subtle and appropriate musical accompaniment.

This production has an ease and polish borne of careful direction and long rehearsal, and it depicts the pioneer women's lives with grace and depth. A lovely evening, indeed. Saturday night's audience stood up to applaud.

**KELLEY KNAPP (left) and Teresa McKillop portray sisters in the Monterey Peninsula College production of *Quilters*. The play, directed by Nick Zanides, continues Thursday through Sunday on the main stage.**


EVERY FRIDAY

Prime Rib, Calamari & Salad Bar Buffet

$14.50

Salad Bar Only — $6.95

5:30 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.

Reservations Advised

CARMEL VALLEY INN & Fox Hill Restaurant

Carmel Valley Rd. & Los Laureles Grade

Carmel Valley, Calif. 659-3427



Adobe Inn (Bully III) House of Prime Rib English Pub & Restaurant

We invite you to come and experience the warm festive atmosphere of our English Pub and Restaurant. Located in the Adobe Inn - 8th & Dolores • Carmel

May We Suggest

Prime Rib Cut To Order

10.95-19.95

Prawn Scampi 15.95
prawns sauteed in butter with garlic, shallots and white wine

Fresh Catch 12.95

Chicken Picatta 9.95
Chicken breast sauteed with lemon butter and capers

Crab Cordon Bleu 14.50
Sauteed breast of chicken topped with crab and melted Gruyere cheese

Rack of Lamb 19.00
Roasted with rosemary, basil and garlic

New York Stea (12 oz.) 15.95

Early Bird Dinner $7.95

SERVED FROM 5:00 TO 6:00 P.M.
SEVEN DAYS A WEEK

All entrees include choice of Soup or Dinner Salad, Rice, Fresh Steamed Vegetable of the day and Fresh Baked Bread.
Salad Bar add 1.95

From the Pub

PUB MENU SERVED FROM 11:30 A.M. TO 12 MIDNIGHT
SEVEN DAYS A WEEK

Crispy Fried Chicken $5.50 • English style Fish and Chips $5.50
Half-Pound Charburger $4.95 • Half-Pound Cheeseburgers $5.20
Deep Fried Scallops $6.95 • French Dip Sandwich $5.75
Home-made Beef Stew $4.95
Basted Beef Ribs $6.95 • Soup of the Day & Salad Bar $6.95
Soup of the Day • $2.95 • Salad Bar $5.95

Dinner served Sun.-Thurs. 5:00-9:30 p.m.
Friday & Saturday 5:00-10:00 p.m.

625-1750 ORDERS TO GO

Located in the Adobe Inn • 8th & Dolores • Carmel

Carmel's Most Unforgettable Experience



Don Austin invites you to...

visit his newest gallery located in his favorite place on earth, Carmel.

With over 22 years experience in serving the art buying communities of San Francisco, Laguna Beach, Chicago and Detroit, the new facility in Carmel is destined to become the area's prime location for original and graphic works by Delacroix, Alvar, Rothe, Michael-Henry, Nieman, Erte, Wong Shue, Peak, Powell, Ting, Earle and many others. All works include certificates of authenticity and full five-year exchange privileges.

Austin Galleries

DOLORES - ONE HALF BLOCK SOUTH OF OCEAN
OPEN SEVEN DAYS A WEEK PHONE 408 626 8806



LAKE-SIDE DINING IN AN ELEGANT GARDEN SETTING Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance.

At Quail Lodge just 3½ miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm — dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. (408) 624-1581

the Covey RESTAURANT

QUAIL LODGE

# CALENDAR

## Thursday/20

**Filmshows:** The Monterey Public Library screens free films at 2 p.m. weekly in its community room, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Today's features are *John Wesley Powell: Canyon Geologist, The Contest Kid* and *Elsa and Her Cubs.*

**Farmers' market:** Area farmers sell seasonal produce 2:30 to 6:30 p.m. weekly through mid-November at Monterey Peninsula College. Entrance to the market is off 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey, in the parking lot near El Estero Park. Information: 646-4190.

**Great Books basic leader training course:** A course for teachers and volunteers who plan to conduct junior or adult Great Books reading and discussion groups will be preented 3:30 to 9 p.m. at Forest Grove School in Pacific Grove. Information: 646-6560.

**Workshop:** "The Power of Decision," a series of six weekly classes, continues at 7:30 tonight at the Science of Mind Center, 400 W. Franklin St., Monterey. There is no fee, but donations are welcomed. For complete information, call 372-7326.

**Lecture:** The Center for Yoga and Christianity presents Father Cesar Davila, who will speak on "India's View of Western Religion," 7:30 p.m. in room 3 at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Donations will be accepted. Information: 655-1125.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Friday/21

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the old world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductable cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 for college students, and $1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Great Books basic leader training course:** A course for teachers and volunteers who plan to conduct junior or adult Great Books reading and discussion groups will be preented 3:30 to 9 p.m. at Forest Grove School in Pacific Grove. Information: 646-6560.

**Workshop:** The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present "Four Corner's of Jung's Legacy," a discussion of recent books, letters and essays which have focused on four of Jung's seminal ideas, including Classical, Archetypal, Developmental and Scientific. The program will begin at 7 p.m. at All Saints Church, Dolores and Ninth, Carmel. Information: 649-8809.

**Book reception and lecture:** The Center for Yoga and Christianity presents Father Cesar Davila, who will introduce his new book, *The Keys to Thy Kingdom: Concentration and Meditation.* He will also deliver a lecture on "The Impact of Yoga and Meditation on Our Culture," 8:30 p.m. at the American Legion Hall, Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. Donations will be accepted. Information: 655-1125.

**Square dance lessons:** Lessons are offered 7:30 to 9 p.m. Fridays at Chautauqua Hall, 16th and Central in Pacific Grove. Information: 372-7222.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Saturday/22

**Hike:** The Sierra Club will explore Pfieffer Big Sur State Park with a climb to Buzzard's Roost. Bring boots, water, lunch, and a $2 carpool donation. Meet at 8:30 a.m. at Brinton's in Carmel. For more information, call 372-2449.

**Preschool Halloween workshop:** Preschoolers will celebrate Halloween arts and crafts, 9 to 10:15 a.m. at the Carmel Youth Center. Fee is $8 and pre-registration is necessary. Information: 626-1255.

**Class:** A singing, dancing and acting class will be held at the Frohman Academy at 9 a.m. The Academy is located at Carmelo School. For more information, call 625-9900.

**Book sale:** The Pacific Grove Library will be the setting for a book sale. Hours are 9:30 a.m. to 2 p.m., Central and Fountain, Pacific Grove.

**Forum:** "Adult Children of Dysfunctional Families" is the topic of a public forum to be presented from 10 to 11:30 a.m. in the Education Center at the Community Hospital Recovery Center at 576 Hartnell St. in Monterey. For more information, call 373-0924.

**Lecture:** Claude Monet will be the subject of a three-hour slide lecture at Monterey Peninsula College at 10 a.m. The lecture will be held in Forum 101. Registration is $25. To register or for more information, call 646-4051.

**Public tours of the Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax-deductable cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 for college students, and $1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**"State of the Arts" study session:** The Carmel Community and Cultural Commission will present this discussion of the position that the arts have played in the development of Carmel and ideas for their current support. Admission is free. The discussions begin 10 a.m. in Carpenter Hall, located on the Mission Street side of Sunset Center near Eighth Avenue in Carmel.

**Carnival:** La Mesa Elementary School will hold a carnival from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. The school is located on Sylvan Road off Aquajito in Monterey. Admission is 25 cents. Proceeds benefit educational programs at the school.

**Tutoring Workshop:** The Monterey County Free Libraries Adult Literacy Program will offer a free training workshop for prospective volunteer tutors from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. at the Seaside Library at 550 Harcourt St. For more information, call 633-4190 or (800) 446-8789.

**Carnival:** The Tularcitos Elementary School will hold its fifth annual Fall Carnival from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. The school is located on Ford Road in Carmel Valley. Admission is free.

**Lecture:** A free lecture entitled "How Our Spiritual Innocence Sets Us Free" will be given by John A. Grant, a member of the Christian Science Board of Lectureship, 11 a.m. at Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Child care is provided. Information: 624-0141.

**Fair:** The York School will hold its annual Fall Fair from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. The school is located just off Highway 68 at York Road. Admission is free.

**Booksigning:** Author Tom Price will sign copies of his book, "Heavenly Days," at the Thunderbird Bookshop from 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. "Heavenly Days" is the biography of 1930's and 1940's radio stars Jim and Marian Jordon. The Thunderbird Bookshop is located in the Barnyard in Carmel. For more information, call 624-8886.

**Film:** The weekend movie series continues at the Carmel Youth Center. Admission is $1 and matinees start at 12:30 p.m.

**Dinner:** The 10th annual October Robinson Jeffers Tor House Foundation Dinner will be held in the Casa Fiesta Room at the Hacienda Carmel at 6:30 p.m. The cost of the dinner is $25 a person. To make reservations or for more information, call 624-1813.

**La Mirada tours:** Tours of the house and gardens at La Mirada Castro/Work Adobe will be offered at 1, 2, and 3 p.m. each Saturday. A donation is requested. The estate is at 720 Via Mirada off Fremont Boulevard in Monterey. Information: 372-3689.

**Film:** The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *Vigil,* a 1987 New Zealand film told through the eyes of a 12-year-old girl who sees her father fall to his death on their isolated farm. In grief, she seeks solace in the wild, beautiful valley. *Vigil* begins at 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 for students and $2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Sunday/23

**Fundraiser:** The Central Coast Charter Chapter of the American Business Women's Association will hold a fundraising garage sale from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. at 304 Sequoia in Salinas.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea Sand Castle Contest:** View a variety of sand castles today at Carmel Beach. Show hours are 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Judging will take place 12:30 to 1 p.m. The theme is "Neptune's Closet." The contest is sponsored by the American Institute of Architects.

**Festival of Firsts:** Staged readings and critiques of new plays are planned today at Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth in Carmel. Admission is free to the performances, featuring a 2 p.m. staging of *Sand Dollar Cove* by Keith McGregor; a 6 p.m. reception to benefit future Festival of Firsts performances and a 7:30 p.m. staging of the 12th competition winner, *A Bag of Green Apples* by Jean Lenox Toddie. The performances are sponsored by the Monterey County Theatre Alliance and the Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Department in cooperation with the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Information: 375-6398.

**Film:** The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *Vigil,* a 1987 New Zealand film told through the eyes of a 12-year-old girl who sees her father fall to his death on their isolated farm. In grief, she seeks solace in the wild, beautiful valley. *Vigil* begins at 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 for students and $2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Monday/24

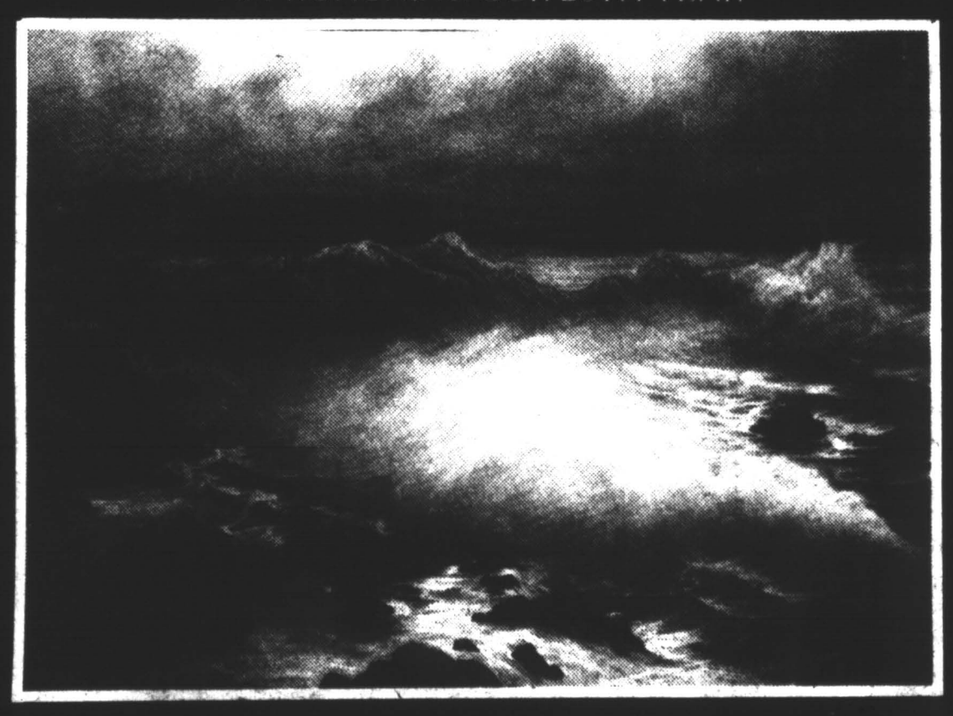
**Meeting:** Joan Mitts, coordinator of the Alliance on Aging Health Insurance Counseling Advocacy Program, will speak on "Changes in Medicare and What the New Catastrophic Law Means to Recipients." The talk is part of the 1:30 p.m. gathering of the Concerned Senior Citizens

**Continued on page 36**


ONE OF CARMEL'S LARGEST AND FINEST

GALLERY AMERICANA

HALLMARK OF EXCELLENCE IN CONTEMPORARY FINE ART
APPROACHING OUR 20TH YEAR



CYPRESS POINT SUNSET

ROSEMARY MINER

Her understanding of the elements, movements and interplay of light and color coastline are reflected in Rosemary Miner's symphonies on canvas. A collection of her latest works is now on display exclusively at Gallery Americana.

Also presenting

MAURICE HARVEY GISSON
DALHART WINDBERG
JACK LESTRADE
EYVAN
RICHARD MACDONALD
ROSEMARY MINER
EDWARD SZYMD
EYVIND EARLE
MARIO JASON
RALPH WATERHOUSE
SAM RACINA
RAY SWANSON
THOMAS KINKADE
TRIMIDAD
ROBERT KRANTZ
JACK FAYCOS
and 30 others

GALLERY AMERICANA

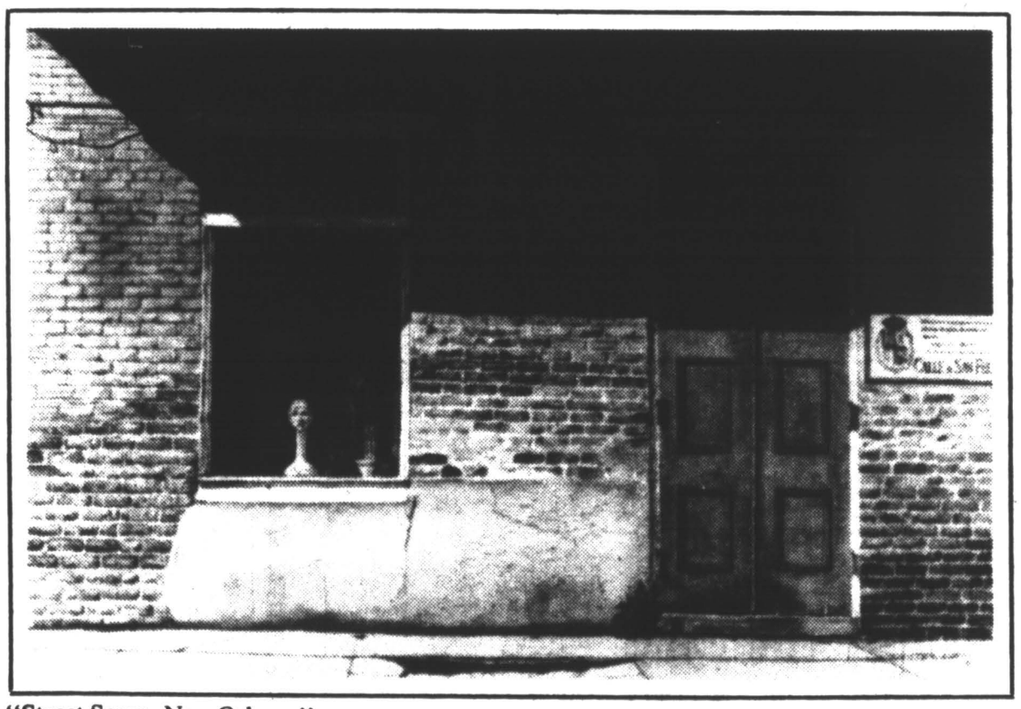
carmel-by-the-sea

TEL: 408/624-5071
OCEAN AND SIXTH
POST OFFICE BOX 5116
CARMEL, CA 93921



# Don Sternloff

**EIGHTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION**
**OCT. 22-NOV. 5**



"Street Scene, New Orleans" 14"x20"

**OPENING & ARTIST'S RECEPTION**
**OCTOBER 22 • 11 A.M.-5 P.M.**

Watercolors of New Orleans, Belvedere, San Diego, Carmel and other places

*Gallery*
*Who's Who In Art*

P.O. BOX 2173, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
DOLORES AT 5TH AVE., 408/625-0724

# MUSIC CORNER

*By Jo Ann La Torra*

## *County Symphony season opens*

THE MONTEREY County Symphony's official season opened on Sunday, 16 October, at King Hall in Monterey. Clark Suttle is continuing as music director and conductor, there is a new executive director (Michael Winter), a new concertmistress (Diane Nicholeris) and a seasonful of popular soloists.

After a brisk "Star Spangled Banner," the concert commenced with *The Moldau* by Smetana. It was risky as an opener, as it starts quietly and rather insubstantially, but it was always under control and it was a good, clean performance. Especially noteworthy were the well-controlled inner parts and the shimmer of the middle section.

Lorne Monroe, principal cellist with the New York Philharmonic, joined the orchestra in the Elgar *Concerto for Cello in E minor*. Elgar-lovers no doubt were very happy, as it seemed to be well presented. Being an orchestral cellist, Munroe is perhaps not as showy or aggressive as many soloists, but he is a suave and intelligent musician. Personally, I don't care for the piece, finding it very difficult to follow.

After intermission, the orchestra returned to play a very fine Second Symphony of Schumann. Schumann's symphonies are not so tightly constructed as those of the Viennese classical composers, as he didn't really think like a symphonist, being more of a miniaturist. This creates problems for some conductors, but Suttle had the symphony in hand from the first note and coaxed a beautiful performance from his orchestra.

The first movement was presented in broad, warm strokes.

The scherzo was bright, featuring some excellent string work. The slow movement, *Adagio espressivo,* is built around a short, falling motive which is very poignant, as well as a longer melodic line. The winds get their big moments in this movement, and they made the most of it, the oboe solos being especially beautiful. A typical Schumann march movement closed the symphony.

The orchestra sounds really good at the beginning of the season. The string tone was warm and velvety. Intonation was consistently good and the playing was clean and precise. It looks like a good season.

## Club seeks members

The Venture Club of the Monterey Peninsula is currently seeking new members. The club is a service organization for business and professional women who are concerned about their community and want to take an active part in improving it. For more information, call 646-8743.

## Speakers' Bureau offers services

The Medical Center Foundation of Monterey County's Speakers' Bureau offers community organizations a variety of services designed to enhance meetings and conferences.

Services include interesting and informative talks, and audio-visual presentations on topics concerning healthcare issues.

For more information, call 757-0587.

LIGHTHOUSE AVE. By Gary Shallcross

Mildred discovered unbridled satisfaction in looting her late husband's carefully planned financial portfolio.


**FRESH MADE DAILY**

Quality • Homemade

**PASTAS • FILLED PASTAS**
**SAUCES & PASTA SALADS**

**• TAKE-OUT •**

Entire Meals or Side Dishes
for Home Office
Picnics & Parties

LUNCHES served here or to go

Mon.-Sat. 11-7
Sunday 12-5

Spaghetti's

**624-3424**

201 The Crossroads (Jeffers Way) Carmel

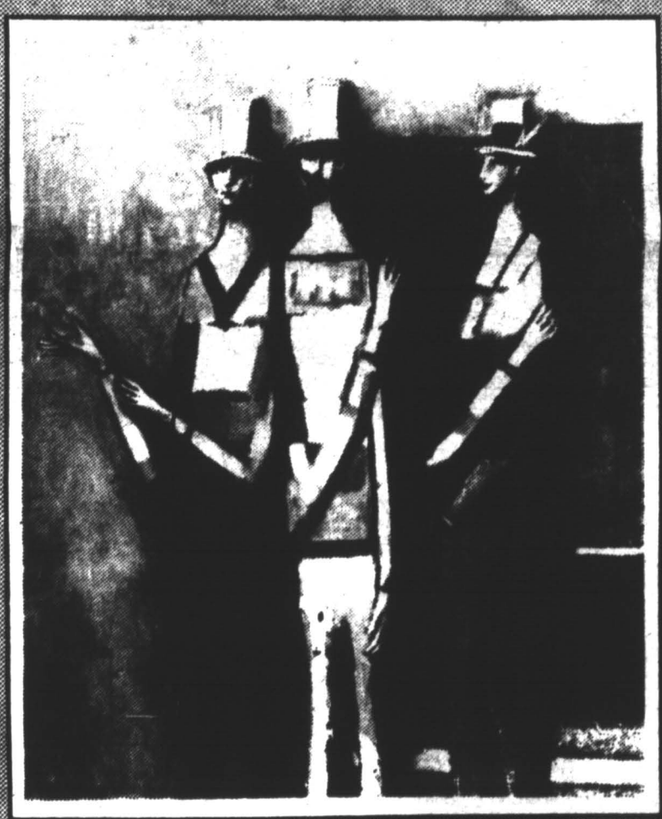
"FIELD OF INNOCENCE" ACRYLIC

Corner of Lincoln & 6th, Carmel
Mail: P.O. Box 2986, Carmel, CA 93921
408 625-0425

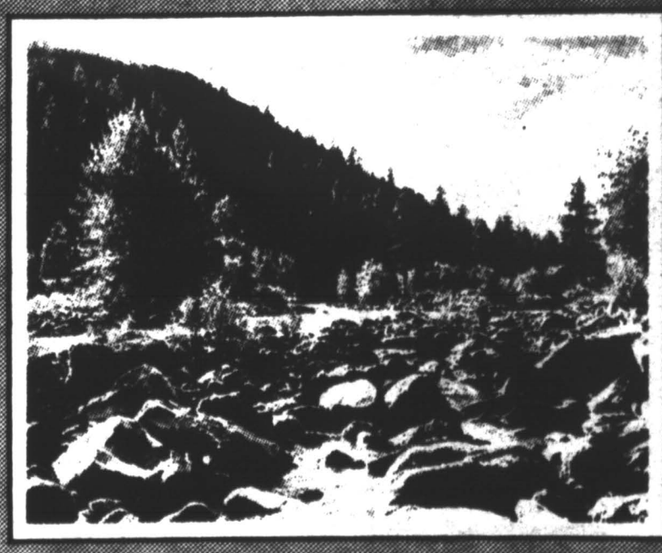


**BERNARD WYNNE AND DAVID ADICKES**

**Two-Man Show**
**October 17-27**



Thames Oil David Adickes 48x30



Virginia Creek Bernard Wynne Oil 24x18

**ARTIST'S RECEPTION**
**OCTOBER 22 • 4 TO 7 P.M.**
**Held at Zantman Galleries**
**6th & San Carlos, Carmel**
**(Next to Flaherty's)**

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

*Over a Quarter of a Century of Excellence in Fine Art.*

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 5TH AVENUE



**WILDLIFE OF THE WORLD GALLERY**

"Salmon" — Limited Edition

*Carmel's newest major gallery — offering the largest collection of Eskimo and Northwest Coastal Art in the world*

Dolores & Sixth, Carmel-by-the-Sea
Local Phone: 408-624-1900

Outside California (Carmel) (800) 448-9453
Outside California (Aspen) (800) 344-WILD

# BAY LIGHTS

*By Ray Mungo*

## *Shine on harvest moon*

OK BOYS and girls, the party is Saturday night (Oct. 22) from 7 p.m. on and you're all invited for food, wine and friends celebrating the birthing of the new *Pacific Monthly* magazine at 205 17th St., Pacific Grove, high atop **Ron's Liquors.**

Yummies will be catered by **Eric Strayer,** former owner of **Pearl Alley Bistro,** wine will be poured from a keg, music is by the **Orquestra Gitano** and theatrical lighting by **Dreamscape Lighting** of Salinas. Partners **Greg Johnson** and **Michael Taylor** "light up your life," while publisher **Scott MacClelland** and editor **Jonathan Drake** host this free-for-all bash. Knock three times and whisper "**Bay Lights** sent us"...

•

CLORIS' CROISSANTS in the **American Tin Cannery** building across from the aquarium is our culinary find of the week. She makes a cinammon croissant that is light as air and delicious as sin for—no, it can't be, yes, it is—35 cents each and a couple of these with a cup of java makes breakfast, just the thing for that morning-after.

But you gotta get your croissants before noon, that's when they're all sold out gang. Thanks to **Honey Williams** and her 5-year-old daughter **Sarah** for turning us on to these...

•

THE CLOTHES Closet at 693 Lighthouse in Monterey (around the corner from the **Dream Theater)** is a gold mine for seekers of Halloween threads. This colorfully jam-packed emporium specializes in antique and vintage clothes, kitschy collectables, top hats, gold lame high heel shoes, outrageous formal wear, band leader coats, feather boas, bowler hats, mesh lingerie, Sherlock Holmes outfits, all kinds of wild and crazy stuff at prices higher than a thrift shop, but way a lot lower than **Macy's.**

Owner **Gay Cameron** confessed to being such a rummage sale nut that she and her actress daughter **Linda Hearn** filled three rooms of their house with items bought at garage sales before they opened the store. Most of their inventory is on consignment.

We purchased an authentic 1946 tuxedo with tails, matching black tie and cummerbund for less than the price of renting a tux for an evening, and wore them to the **Tablescapes** Gala with open toed Birkenstock sandals and our feet stickin' out. "How can you get away with that?" shrieked a prominent socialite, referring to our tootsies. "Birkenstocks are *in* this year," we protested. "Well, they somehow got in *here,"* she replied...

•

TOOTSIE ROLLS: The 10th annual Robinson Jeffers **Tor House Foundation** dinner is Sat., Oct. 22 at 6:30 p.m. at the **Hacienda Carmel** and this is one wonderful organization and event. For $25 you get a full bar, buffet dinner and program featuring poets **Joseph Langland** and **Tim Hunt,** but call 624-1813 to make sure they're not sold out.

Also part of the Jeffers celebration is a book signing party for Langland, Hunt, and **William Everson** at the **Thunderbird Bookshop** in the **Barnyard** 5:30-7:30 p.m. Friday, Oct. 21, and the annual Poetry Walk hosted by **John Dotson** Sunday morning, Oct. 23. "The tides are in our veins, we still mirror the stars," Jeffers wrote, and all that good stuff goes double for us...

•

IF YOU'VE ever wanted to get your writing published in one of the local papers, or just figure out how to get better publicity for your group or event, check this out. **The Writers' Jamboree** Nov. 19 features a panel called "Writing for Love and Money" with top editors of seven publications. Speakers are **Mac McDonald** of the *Pine Cone, Monarch* and *Review,* **Charles Davis** of the *Herald,* **Susan Bock** of *Monterey Life,* **Jonathan Drake** of *Pacific Monthly* and new kid **Bradley Zeve** of *Coasting.* Questions and Answers. Info from Box 22438, Carmel 93922, or ring 647-8086.

The picket line is back at **Liquor Barn** in PG so your fearless reporter decided to find out what the beef is. The folks who work in the store are *not* picketing although they are members of the United Food Workers Union conducting the protest, which asks consumers to boycott the Barn. Those carrying signs are hired to do so, we were told, "so that the employees *can* come to work. We're not on strike but we're picketing for their benefit." The liquor chain was bought by new owners who want to reduce health and pension benefits, it's alleged...

•

A RECEPTION to benefit Carmel's annual playwrighting contest, **Festival of Firsts,** is up Sun., Oct. 23 at 6 p.m. at the **Sunset Center.** Admission's free, but donations are encouraged...

Asilomar's 75th anniversary celebration is Sat., Oct. 22, from 1-5 p.m. at the conference center, with antique car caravan, speeches and strolls through the dunes, public welcome...

*Heavenly Days* is the authorized biography of radio's Fibber McGee and Molly, and author **Tom Price** will sign Sat., Oct. 22, 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. at the **Thunderbird...**

**Vera Sgutt Taicher** is doing her one-woman show "Theatre of My Mind," which combines poetry, theater and music, at 8 p.m. Thurs., Oct. 20 and Sat., Oct. 22, at Carmel's **Cherry Foundation,** Fourth and Guadalupe. Tix at $6 at the door...

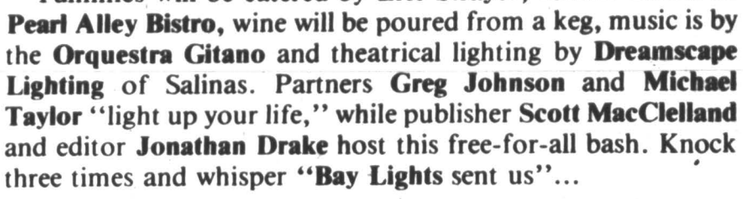
•

FREE MONEY for artists, what a good idea. The city of Monterey is offering $15,000 to the artist with the best proposal for using red and yellow brick rubble from the old San Carlos Sardine Cannery to make sculpture, kids' play structures, fountains, walls or furniture in a new city park. Send your proposal to Colton Hall before Jan. 3, or call 646-3851 to chat about it...

Did you see that **Bill Mandel** column in the Sunday *Chronicle* where he admits to getting free use of a 1987 fancy car in exchange for plugging it? Sheesh. Bay Lights would never stoop so low, no, not even if it was a camper van Fun Bus from a famous Seaside Auto Center dealer for three weeks in January and is the World Serious? Next week, Halloween planning...

NEW BONUS TREAT

Rich, Delicious CLAM CHOWDER with sourdough FRENCH BREAD



THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET

*Ahhh! That wonderful*

**CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF**

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage... plus *Mostaccioli,* a delightful Italian pasta, served with a special meat sauce and selected, fresh-grated cheese.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY $16.75 GIVES YOU ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR SENIOR CITIZENS
*One seating only — 5:30 p.m.*
*Dinner must be completed by 7:00*
ONLY $12.75

*Your host:* CARL MILLER

And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS
624-0111

RANCHO CAÑADA GOLF CLUB

*Carmel Valley Road one mile from Highway 1*



PINE INN

*Carmel's Favorite Gathering Spot*

Breakfast from 7 a.m.
Lunch from 11 a.m.
Dinner from 5:30 p.m.

Epicurian Seafood Feast Friday Evening

Sunday Brunch

Cocktails in the Red Parlour

624-3851
Ocean & Monte Verde, Carmel



JOHN STANFORD GORHAM ANTIQUES

*A Tradition of*
ANTIQUES • FINE ARTS • APPRAISALS

*10 Locust, Mill Valley, CA 94941*
*Foot of Mt. Tamalpais*
*9-6 M-Sat.*

(408) 624-2679 (415) 381-0912



*Dance Your Way Through the Holidays!*

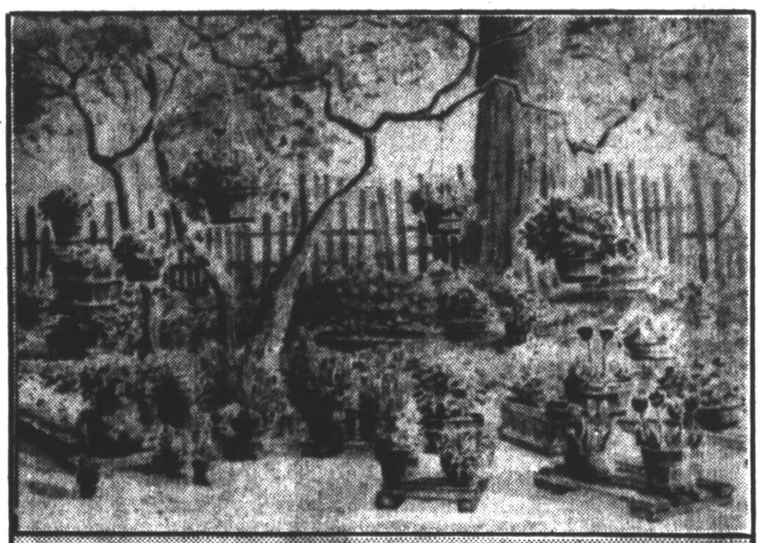
Return to the Romance of Dance!
Foxtrot • Cha-Cha • Tango
Waltz • Swing • Rhumba
...and more!

PRE-CHRISTMAS SPECIAL
5 LESSONS $5
(1) ½ Hr. Private Lesson
and (4) ½ Hr. Group Lessons

Couples & Singles Welcome
*We are also a local mfg. outlet for English-Style Ballroom Dancing Shoes*

Monterey Peninsula Dance Assn.
8th & Mission • Carmel
Call Ed Stone for appt. • 394-2393





G.S. HILL

Artist-Owned One-Man Gallery

Featuring
Original Oils & Watercolors
and Limited Edition Prints

G.S. Hill Gallery, Dolores St.
btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel (408) 624-6220

Also the G.S. Hill Gallery located on Nantucket Island, May thru Oct.

# JAZZ TIDES

*By John Detro*

## *Courageous commonness*

CHARLES PARKER: cultural commando, fiery prophet of bebop and urban change, drug addict, loving father, wit, wastrel, womanizer whose charisma was legend. Everyone's life contains complexity, but this man's 34 years on earth (he died in 1955) were hotter and more layered than most of us can imagine. Would the filmic biography about him deserve wide attention if it hadn't been directed and produced by the charismatic, jazz-loving Clint Eastwood?

It would; yet it would for reasons that rather contradict reviews from the national media. I've cherished Parker's music since early boyhood and know his life story well. Paradoxically perhaps, those facts let me relax and view the *Bird* flick as if its materials were brand new. Most basic conclusion: this film's about a marriage first and about the pain-joy of artistic breakthrough after that. Jazz and the city night provide context; the most poignant and lasting images rise out of Bird's long union with his last ladylove — Chan Parker. And while the jazz movie *Round Midnight* now has the rep of an art film, Clint Eastwood's approach (his time-shifts and implicative touches and flat moody colors) gives us a ride that's much more literary, if you will, in its final effects.

Over the long run, I don't think *Bird* will be called Clint Eastwood's masterpiece. What it does is announce his entry onto the world level of film director as author (European sense). Today his directorial career contains the same potential for fascination as Woody Allen's. (Woody's *Manhattan* remains the most structurally perfect film I've seen. The *Bird* flick's right up there, as filmic architecture, with *La Strada* and *Raging Bull* and *My Darling Clementine* starring Henry Fonda as Wyatt Earp.)

For the record, last Friday's opening of *Bird* at Cinema 70 was a logistical mess. A qualified spokesman for United Artists Theaters had told this writer in two separate conversations that Golden Bough Cinema would be the place. The Golden Bough itself advertised the opening. The night before that local premiere, the site suddenly became Cinema 70. The wire had been out for days that Clint Eastwood preferred Cinema 70's Dolby sound system. No, the spokesman said — we've studied this matter and Golden Bough's our choice. It doesn't take a genius to figure out what happened. On Friday morning, the Monterey daily ran a big ad announcing the switch — with the wrong start time for the first show. KRML Jazz Radio did what it could by airing the facts as public service announcements. How sad that a significant film suffered such silliness — and on the director's home turf.

At any rate, actor Forest Whitaker's work in the title role deserves prizes far and wide. If the Academy Awards system has any clarity and justice, these too shall be nominated: Eastwood for direction, Diane Venora as Chan (best actress), Michael Zelniker as trumpeter Red Rodney (supporting actor), set designer Ed Carfagno (his 52nd Street fairly blows the mind), Lennie Niehaus (music), Jack Green (photography). The soundtrack album already looks like a monster seller. I'm not sure that general audiences will pick up from *Bird* what drives jazz musicians to battle all the odds — the music itself, the bandstand moment — but I'm glad that this brave project apparently shan't lose money. At the very least, Clint Eastwood has created an attitude of loving seriousness upon which future films about jazz can build.

"Drama depends upon the familiar," Aristotle taught — and it's within the familiar that *Bird* finds its deepest excellence. The Bird/Chan relationship demonstrates so much courageous commonness that its interraciality never, never seems remarkable. The film thus does sturdy service because, despite what we'd like to believe, too many Americans still fear and resent "mixed marriage." Bird and Chan fight, flirt, love, laze, play with their kids, mourn a daughter's death, party, worry, talk about fixing up the house. Chan in her lonely chair, while Bird's on the road or on a run through the bars, achieves a universality that just might make the jazz wife real for folks who know not much about the art form. In one scene she wears a '50s chenille bathrobe that's so domestic and plain that it's heartbreaking.

Whitaker's performance sustains rich artistry throughout — we know we are watching a star turn. Diane Venora, on the other hand, sometimes commands attention by giving in — by disappearing into her character's weariness. This's truly human stuff and demonstrates a genius-type grasp of the differences between acting for film and working in live theater. Vanessa Redgrave's *the* scene-stealer through silence; Venora's right on her heels. In fact, if Diane had been given one more short scene — a close-up coda after Charles Parker's death — this film could have been titled *Bird and Chan*. I would guess that Clint Eastwood knew so and preserved Bird's primacy by giving Chan just a quick takeout at the funeral — a crowd shot round the casket, at that.

The real Chan Parker, of course, lives in Paris and contributed to *Bird* in no small way — unreleased recordings, her written memories of the marriage, time with Diane as coach. *Bird* almost becomes the real Chan's statement to the world and Venora's personal triumph.

Reminding. KRML's Johnny Adams was at the opening with his tape recorder, collecting reactions from viewers. His special show on the event and the film's music may be heard from 4-7 p.m. tomorrow (10/21) over 1410 AM.

•

A MAJOR benefit for Monterey County AIDS Project will be held on Saturday night, Oct. 29, in the Sheraton Hotel's San Carlos Ballroom. And because Ron Daniels got involved—right up to his chin—jazz will play a strong role.

Ron's a longtime jazz producer, photographer and technical consultant (field coverage of live events), whose radio interview shows have centered in recent years on community resources. He got aboard for this benefit as soon as General Chairperson Karen Morales of Crossroads Travel put out the wire that her energies and caring would point in that direction.

Karen: "Life has given me a lot — this's one way I can give something back." Ron: "Some straight-ahead jazz people responded immediately on a volunteer basis. Coordinating that part of the program has meant some work, but these specials are fun too."

So. What we have coming down the pike is entitled the 1988 Mardi Gras Masquerade Ball—co-sponsored by KMST-TV and KXDC Radio. Costume: carnival masquerade or formal masked wear.

Judges will check out colorful garb and award prizes accordingly. Four-course Cajun meal provided by Louisiana Territory in Mountain View; wines courtesy of Ventana Vineyards. Hurricanes (dynamite New Orleans punch), also available along with no-host bar or non-alcoholic drinks. The DiFranco Dancers plan a performance that, at points, will break the invisible wall between artists and audience.

Now for the jazz. Swinging vocalists Scotty Wright and Lil Brown will be backed in separate sets by a knockout group: Bill Jackson (vibes), John Cortes (saxes), Loren Pickford (piano), Bryan McConnell (bass), Roland Allen (drums). And Ron said guitarist John T. Smith, out of Berkeley High and the Monterey Jazz Festival 1988 Student All-Stars, agreed to appear. Fetching Carmel Valley singer Kathy Knight plans show tunes as part of her "Marilyn Monroe tribute."

Playing for the earlier reception will be such imported jazz instrumentalists as Perry Thorsell (Mountain View bassist), Peter Spitzer (clarinet stylist from San Carlos), John Capobianco (San Francisco trumpeter)—and state Sen. Henry Mello (Watsonville) at the piano. European vocalist Jane Myrengret also will share substantial skills during this segment.

The whole thing's kick-off time has been set at 7:30. Donations: $50 per person in advance (through Monterey's Center Stage Ticketing) and $60 per at the door. Call 624-5434 or 649-5561 with any questions.

"Dinner seating's limited," Karen noted. "We suggest that people contact Center Stage right away."

"The jazz part's ready," Ron emphasized. "Wait'll you hear the sets these professionals have put together."

•

NOTEBOOK CHUNKS:

• Big Sur's River Inn will help celebrate the 10K River Run on Saturday (10/22) with a full slate of live jazz. First Papa Jake and the Abalone Stompers. At evening: flugelhornist Brian Stock (Jake's nephew and the son of theater man Morgan Stock) fronting his tight unit.

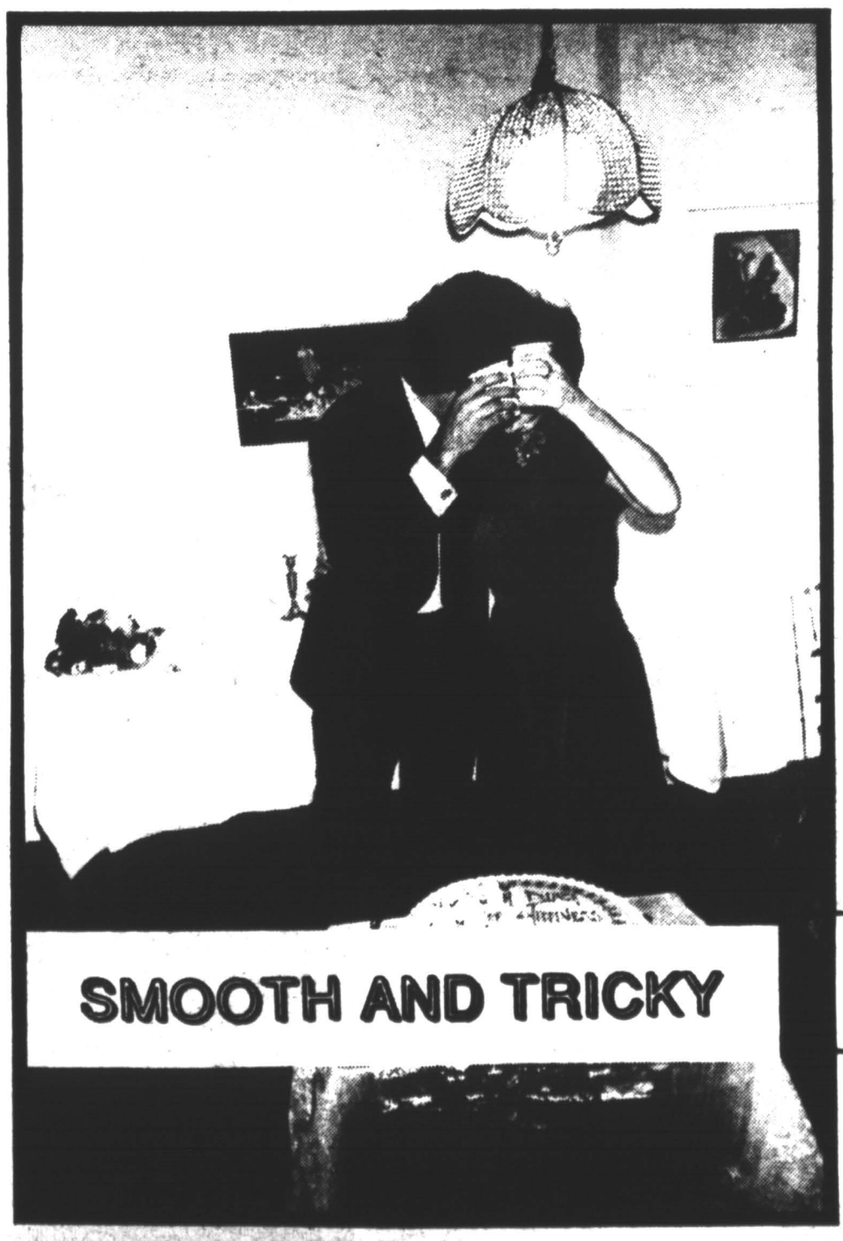
And Jake's band will play from 5-7 Sunday evening (10/23) at the Big Sur Land Trust public party. Place: Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club. Reservations may be made via the land trust office in Carmel.

• An excellent jazz duo—pianist Bob Phillips and Kenny Stahl on flutes—plays from 12:30-2:30 on Sunday afternoons at Silver Jones Restaurant in the Barnyard. On Sunday evening (10/23) they'll be at Jimmy's American Place in Carmel Rancho Center. First set at eight.

• On Monday night (10/24) Kuumbwa Jazz Center in Santa Cruz welcomes amazing pianist Mal Waldron plus Marion Brown on alto sax. Marion worked with John Coltrane, Paul Bley, Archie Shepp—this's his West Coast debut. It's $11 per; eight o'clock kick. For reservations: 427-2227.

• The Sheraton's Monterey Bay Club has Smith and Gail Dobson (10/20). Then JB and the Night Shift (10/21-22).

• Vocalist Kevin Feeney and band will work the Crow's Nest in Santa Cruz (10/23).


DIANA MARA HENRY

AN EXHIBIT OF PHOTOGRAPHS AND WORDS
October 21-November 26

Opening Reception
Friday, October 21
7 to 9 p.m.

Pacific Grove Art Center
568 Lighthouse Avenue
Pacific Grove

"LIBEL"

...Supporting America's Classical Music...

Jazz

**ABINANTE MUSIC 372-5893**
A continual supporter of local High School and college jazz programs. Abinante Music carries band instruments and accessories for sale and rent. Layaway now for Christmas.
**425 Alvarado Street, Downtown Monterey.**

**JOHN CORTES QUARTET 373-8899**
An outstanding group, fronted by saxophonist John Cortes. To arrange bookings into private parties or public venues, just call **373-8899 or Dave Roman Agency at 624-1445.**

**MOVIE MART 646-8487**
Supports the local jazz enthusiast. We rent jazz video tapes & can order personal copies for collectors. *1180-H Forest Ave., Pacific Grove.*

**YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 625-1955**
Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the 3-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.

# CALENDAR

**Continued from page 32**

Monterey Peninsula Club, in the community room of Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Information: 375-4472.

**Singing Christmas Tree rehearsals:** Singers are invited to meet 7 to 9 p.m. Mondays through Dec. 5 to prepare for the 25th anniversary choral presentation. Group meets at Peninsula Christian Center, 520 Pine Ave., Pacific Grove. Information: 375-8209 or 373-1922.

**Dinner:** Congressman Leon Panetta will be the guest speaker at a dinner commemorating United Nations Day at the Monterey Beach Hotel at 7 p.m. The cost of the dinner is $15. Seating is limited and reservations are required. To make reservations, send a check to Mez Benton, 1410 Manor Rd., Monterey, CA 93940. Make checks payable to the Monterey Bay Chapter of the United Nations.

**Community band rehearsals:** The Monterey Community Band rehearses 7:15 to 9:30 p.m. weekly in the Monterey High School band room. Auditions are not necessary, but participants must be able to read music and to provide their own instrument and music stand. Free. Information: 646-3866.

**Art Demonstration:** The Central Coast Art Association is sponsoring a demonstration of drawing techniques by Bob McLung at the Sunset Center at 7:30 p.m. McLung, a Carmel Valley resident, is a teacher and former commercial artist. The demonstration is free and the public is invited.

**Psychic Lecture Series:** Professional psychic Pat McAnaney will speak on "Psychic Survival." His program begins 7:30 p.m. at Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. There is a cover charge. Information: 647-8269.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Tuesday/25

**College representative in Carmel:** High school students are invited to meet with a representative of Whitman College of Walla Walla, Washington at 8:30 a.m. at Carmel High School. Students who wish to meet with the representative should make advance arrangements with their counselor.

**Krishnamurti video showings:** Videos that relate to the life and work of author, educator and philosopher Krishnamurti will be presented at 7 p.m. weekly at the Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. A $2 donation is requested.

**Workshop for parents of Handicapped Children:** A workshop designed to help parents motivate their handicapped to learn will be held at the Monterey County Office of Education from 7 to 9 p.m. For more information, call 373-2955, ext. 345 or 755-0345.

**Workshop:** Father Cesar Davila will present a yoga workshop and meditation service, 7:30 p.m. at St. Angela's Catholic Church in Pacific Grove. Admission is free. Information: 655-1125.

**Concert:** Marek Kudlicki, an organist and harpsichordist with the Austrian Radio Symphony Orchestra, will present a concert at Carmel Mission Basilica at 8 p.m. For more information, call 624-1271.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Wednesday/26

**Panel discussion:** Congressman Leon Panetta will be featured in a panel discussion at Monterey Peninsula College at 12 p.m. The panel will be held in Social Science Buliding Room 102. For more information, call646-4063.

**Classes:** Monterey Peninsula Unified School District will offer weekly YWCA's Career Bridge classes starting today, 1 to 3 p.m. at Regional Occupation Center, Casa Verde at Del Monte Boulevard, Monterey. Free. Information: 649-0834.

**Halloween program:** Shelly Cullin will present a Halloween program at the Carmel Valley Library at 4 p.m. All children are invited and costumes are encouraged. For more information, call 659-2377.

**Class:** "The Ups and Downs of Blood Pressure," a three-hour class designed to teach the positive effects of good nutrition, exercise, and stress reduction, will be held at 7 p.m. in the Main Conference Room of the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. For more information, call 625-4708.

**Insurance initiatives forum:** The Pacific Grove Jaycees present this forum on the insurance initiatives listed on the November ballot. A regional underwriter from Allstate Insurance will speak on behalf of Proposition 104 (The No Fault Initiative) and a representative of the California Trial Lawyers Association will speak on behalf of Proposition 100 (The Insurance Consumer Action Network). The forum will begin at 7 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Civic Center, 515 Junipero St., Pacific Grove. Discussion will follow. Information: 372-0789 or 373-4856.

**Wine appreciation class:** Wine history, components, varietal distinctions and tastings of wines distinguish this class, which meets 7:30 p.m. weekly at the Monterey Peninsula Winery tasting room, 786 Foam St. in Monterey. Participants must preregister. Starting fee is $15 per person and each class costs approximately $5 to defray the cost of the wine. Information: 659-2909.

**Poetry readings:** Cafe Poets invites all area poets to sign up and read their works during an open reading, 7:30 p.m. at Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. There is an admission fee. Information: 373-7379.

**Film:** The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *The Lovers*, Louis Malle's 1958 romantic film about a provincial wife whose shallow life is changed by a night of love. Jeanne Moreau stars. *The Lovers* will be screened in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 for students and $2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

# PUBLIC NOTICE

**STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME**
**File No. F-6028-23**

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name JOHN FRANKLIN POWELL MONTEREY ELECTRONICS SERVICE CENTER, at 31 Park Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on April 2, 1987.

JOHN FRANK POWELL, 726 Gail Ave., Sunnyvale Ca. 94086.

This business was conducted by an individual.

(s) John Powell

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 30, 1987.

*ERNEST A. MAGGINI,*
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1988

(PC1008)

---

**STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME**
**File No. F-6061-20**

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name HI-WAY LAUNDROMAT at 1984 Fremont, Seaside, Ca.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on August 27, 1987.

FRANK L. BRUNO, 1373 Jacks Road, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

CYNTHIA BRUNO, 1373 Jacks Road, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

MICHAEL BRUNO, 86 San Bernabe, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

TINA BRUNO, 86 San Bernabe, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business was conducted by Frank L. Bruno, Cynthia Bruno, Michael Bruno, Tina Bruno.

(s) Frank L. Bruno, Mike Bruno, Cynthia Bruno, Tina Bruno.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 22, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI,
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1988

(PC1001)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-881548**

The following person is doing business as:

ELECTRA WORDS, 314 11th St. Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

BEVERLY McKEEVER, 314 11th St., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/1/88

**(s) Beverly J. McKeever**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 19, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Oct. 13, 20, 27, Nov. 3, 1988.

(PC1017)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-881689**

The following person is doing business as:

PEPPERMILL IMPORTS, Casanova 2, SE 8th P.O. Box 2605, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

MICHAEL KOKKINOS, Casanova 2, SE 8th, P.O. Box 2605, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

ALICE E. KOKKINOS, Casanova 2, SE 8th, P.O. Box 2605, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 5, 1988

**(s) Alice E. Kokkinos**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 6, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Oct. 13, 20, 27, Nov. 3, 1988.

(PC1016)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-881656**

The following person is doing business as:

EURO LEATHER DESIGNS, 3646 The Barnyard, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

ZAHRA MOVAHEDI, 8245 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

HEYDAR MOVAHEDI, same as above.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/2/88

**(s) H.A. Movahedi**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 3, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Oct. 13, 20, 27, Nov. 3, 1988.

(PC1015)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-881648**

The following person is doing business as:

MONTEREY ELECTRONICS SERVICE CENTER, 31 Park Ave. Monterey, Ca. 93940.

BRUCE EDWARDS NELSON, 26488 Missionfields Pl. Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/15/88

**(s) Bruce Edward Nelson**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 30, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Oct. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1988.

(PC1007)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-881581**

The following person is doing business as:

SUPER-CLEAN SPEEDY-TIME II, 1984 Fremont, Seaside, Ca. 93955.

ESTELLE PARK DOUGLAS, 746 Broadway Seaside, Ca. 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 20, 1988.

**(s) Estella Park Douglas**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 22, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Oct. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1988.

(PC1002)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-881580**

The following persons are doing business as:

POINT LOBOS RANCH, 55A Riley Ranch Road, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

FRANCIS L. WHISLER, Trustee of Whisler Family Trust u/a dtd. 10/3/80. 55A Riley Ranch Road, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

MARY R. WHISLER, Trustee of the Whisler Family Trust u/a dtd 10/3/80. 55A Riley Ranch Road, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

MARK R. WHISLER, 57 Riley Ranch Road, Carmel, CA 93923.

DIANE C. JOHNSON, 510 Midway Blvd. Novato, California, 94947.

CAROLYN R. WHISLER, 422 Riddle Drive, Ft. Collins, Colorado 80521.

PATRICK A. WHISLER, 491 Myrtle Avene, Rohnert Park, California 94928.

This business is conducted by an unincorporated association other than a partnership.

**(s) Francis L. Whisler**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 22, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Oct. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1988.

(PC1003)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-881626**

The following person is doing business as:

COAST WEEKLY, P.O. Drawer AB Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel, 93921.

MILESTONE COMMUNICATIONS, INC. (Calif.) Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a corportion.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 26, 1988

**(s) Bradley Zeve**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 29, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Oct. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1988.

(PC1010)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-881626**

The following person is doing business as:

PACIFIC TIMES/PACIFIC EXCHANGE/PACIFIC TYPE & DESIGN, Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel, 93921.

MILESTONE COMMUNICATIONS, INC. (Calif.) Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a corportion.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 15, 1988

**(s) Bradley Zeve**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 19, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Oct. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1988.

(PC1009)

---

**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**
**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of Ordinance No. 88-30 amending Title Seventeen of the Municipal Code establishing a process for review of subordinate units in the Single Family Residential (R-1 Land Use District and adopt a Negative Declaration.

PURPOSE: To implement a process for the review of subordinate units and to adopt a Negative Declaration.

ZONING DISTRICT: R-1

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Negative Declaration

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: November 1, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center located on the southwest side of Mission and 8th Avenue.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: Oct. 10, 1988
Date of Publication: Oct. 20, 1988

(PC1028)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-881437**

The following persons are doing business as:

NORMA'S ORIENTAL MART, 1261 Fremont, Seaside, Ca. 93955.

NORMA ZAPANTA, 1770 Soto, Seaside, Ca. 93955.

JESUS CAMPOS, 985 Sonoma No.H, Seaside, Ca. 93955.

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1988

**(s) Jesus Campos**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 19, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, 20, 1988.

(PC938)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-881460**

The following persons are doing business as:

VALLEY AUTO SUPPLY, 538 Carmel Rancho Shopping Ctr., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

O.W. ELDER, 917 Hillcrest Ct. Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

ULABEL ELDER, 917 Hillcrest Ct., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1988

**(s) Ulabel Elder**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 6, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, 20, 1988.

(PC941)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-881683**

The following person is doing business as:

DIVERSIFIED MARKETING COMMUNICATIONS, 100 Heritage Harbor Suite E., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

BILLINGS HAGA LOEWITH INC. (California) 100 Heritage Harbor Suite E., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/10/88

**(s) William Haga**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 6, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Oct.20, 27, Nov. 3, 10, 1988.

(PC1033)

---

**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**
**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of Ordinance No. 88-24 amending Title 17 of the Municipal Code and prohibiting transient use of residential real property for commercial purposes in the Single Family Residence (R-1) Land Use District (Section 17.08) and revisions to the definition of transient use, Section 17.04 of the Municipal Code.

PURPOSE: To adopt an ordinance prohibiting transient use of single family residences in the R-1 Land Use District and revisions of the definition of transiet use.

ZONING DISTRICT: R-1

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): N/A

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: November 1, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center located on the southwest side of Mission and 8th Avenue.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

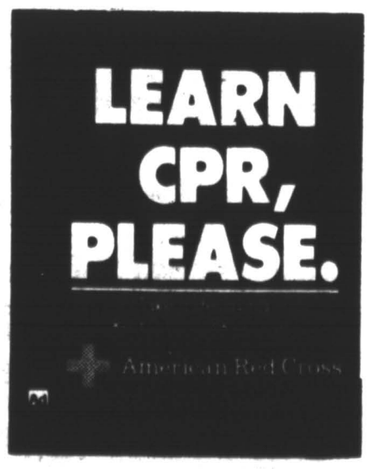
BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: Oct. 10, 1988
Date of Publication: Oct. 20, 1988

(PC1031)

---

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

**CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY**

## Autos/ Motorcycles

**1978 VW CONVERTIBLE** Super Beatle. Looks "great." New paint, new top. Fun Car. $5,400 or best offer. Call 625-9364 nights & weekends. TF

**1982 MAZDA RX7 GSL.** Automatic, 98,000 miles. $4,200. Great shape. 626-0644. 10/20

**CLASSIC 1956 CADILLAC** "Sedan" De Ville 4 door, hard top. New paint, upholstry, tires & brakes. $4,000/best offer. 372-7625. 10/6

**'80 DATSUN 210.** Good condition. Must see, must sell, $2100 OBO. 655-1355.

**BUY GOVERNMENT** Seized And Surplus vehicles from $100. Fords, Chevys, Corvettes, etc., in your area. For info. call (602) 842-1051 ext. 1856. 10/27

**1973 FORD ECONOLINE** Custom 200 Van. Recent overhaul, good engine, body, tires. $1,075. 626-0740. 11/3

68 FORD PICK-UP; Very, very clean, new clutch, asking $2,000 OBO. 659-3831. 10/27

**72/88 INTERNATION HARVESTER** 3/4 ton truck. New 392 with 1 yr. warranty. 5 speed longbed, new BFG all terrain tires & chrome wheels, new stereo. $5,300. Call 624-5224. 11/3

## Business Opportunities

*1000 SUNBEDS, TONING TABLES,* Sunal — WOLFF Tanning Beds SlenderQuest Passive Exercisers. Call for FREE Color Catalogue. Save to 50%. 1-800-367-6836. 11/10

*TOP CASH PAID* for estate jewelry, diamonds, gold. Jewelry Atelier. Carmel 624-7591. 11/17

## For Rent

**2 BDR., 2 BATH,** near downtown, underground parking. $950/mo. 1 bdr., 1 bth apt. $700/mo. Mangold Property Mgt. 372-1338. 9/15TF

## Business Opportunities

## Business Opportunities

**CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.**

### BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Specialty Retail. 2 Outlets. 6 figure net earnings.
Management Placement Firm. Well established. Excellent Profit margin.
Monterey Travel Agency. Gross 2 mm.
P.G. Liquor & Convenience Store.
Carmel Women's Apparel. Excellent location & lease.
Carmel Ice Cream & Video Rental. $49,000 takes it over!
Ocean Ave. Gift Shop. $225,000.
Crossroad's Women's Apparel. Gross $300,000. Price $29,500.

### RESTAURANTS

Carmel. Elegant Dinner House. Only $75,000.
Carmel Valley. 110 Seats & Patio, Parking, Apt. $85,000.
Marina Coffee Shop. Parking.
Carmel. Charming Courtyard. Patio Seating. $79,500.
Marina Drive-In. Great Lease!
Chef Cooking School & Restaurant.
Carmel Valley Coffee Shop.

### REAL ESTATE

Carmel Commercial Bldg. $82,000 income. Price $795,000.
Carmel Ocean Front Estate, 14,000 sq. ft.
Incredible setting!

**We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.**

**CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.**

**Don Bowen & Associates**
**Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm**
**SW Corner 7th & Lincoln**
**(408) 625-5581**

**P.O. Box 4335,**
**Carmel, CA 93921**

**FIRST AMERICA FINANCIAL CORPORATION**

**EARN $230,000+ PER YEAR individually or $807,500 with 10 associates (est.) with America's most exciting business opportunity.**

We have attracted CPA's, lawyers, MBA's,. management executives, salespeople, and others who own franchises.

- Brand new product
- CLIENT benefits substantially at no extra cost
- Product sells itself when shown
- No competition
- Unlimited market
- YOU allocate your own time
- Expert training
- No inventory
- Minimal overhead
- Not a franchise or MLM

**Limited number of Marketing Rights**
**TOTAL INVESTMENT $20,000**

**For an information package call**
**(416)368-0464 or (416)941-9922**

## Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

### Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Phone _____

Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____ Insertion Dates _____

**Deadlines: Monday 5 p.m.**
**Legals, Monday 5 p.m.**

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

| TIMES | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 wds. | 5.50 | 6.50 | 7.50 | 8.00 |
| 11 | 6.05 | 7.15 | 8.25 | 8.80 |
| 12 | 6.60 | 7.80 | 9.00 | 9.60 |
| 13 | 7.15 | 8.45 | 9.75 | 10.40 |
| 14 | 7.70 | 9.10 | 10.50 | 11.20 |
| 15 | 8.25 | 9.75 | 11.25 | 12.00 |
| 16 | 8.80 | 10.40 | 12.00 | 12.80 |
| 17 | 9.35 | 11.05 | 12.75 | 13.60 |
| 18 | 9.90 | 11.70 | 13.50 | 14.40 |
| Each Additional Word | .55 | .65 | .75 | .80 |

**Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.**

**DEADLINES: Classified and Legals 5 p.m. Monday.**

**ADJUSTMENTS:** We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed..

## For Rent

**FURNISHED SHORT TERM ROOMS AND APARTMENTS,** weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. TF

**CARMEL HOME** south of Ocean; 2 bdr., 1½ bth, fireplace, new stove & fridge. Lovely, quiet garden. No pets. $1,000/mo. 1st & last, security, lease. Ready November 1. 624-4367. 10/27

**CARMEL CHARM COTTAGE:** Fully furnished, move in condition, utilities paid. $925.00. 624-7505. 11/3

**CLEAN, COMFORTABLE** Carmel room for responsible, employed, Non-smoker. No drugs. $380, first & last. Utilities included. 624-6126. 10/20

## For Rent Houses

**CARMEL** contemporary sunny Condo, excellent location. 2 bedroom, 2 full bath, fireplace, view of Point Lobos from deck, many extras pool & tennis must see. No pets. $1350/mo. plus security. 1 year lease, references. 624-3299. 10/20

## For Rent

## For Rent Commercial

**CARMEL OFFICES AND SHOPS** for lease, 425 sq. ft. with bathroom and 1 450 sq. ft., both on the second floor. Located 2 blocks from Ocean Ave. in a well situated business area. 624-0738 or 624-8231. 7/14TF

**EXECUTIVE OFFICE SUITES** AVAILABLE IN PRIME DOWNTOWN CARMEL LOCATION. FAX MACHINE & SECRETARIAL SERVICES OFFERED. CALL MICHELLE 625-1255. TF

**DOWNTOWN CARMEL** prime office or retail. Junipero & 5th, 2 blocks from Ocean. Approximately 750 sq. ft. $1,500 per month. Call Ray 659-2056. 10/20

**SEVERAL SMALL OFFICES** or one 3 office suite, in older downtown Carmel building. Reasonable, Tom, 624-9197. 10/20

**MID CARMEL VALLEY**
Prestigious executive offices with valley views. parking and other amenities. Starting at $225.00 mo. including utilities.
**Valley View Realty**
**625-1376**

## For Rent

## For Rent Wanted

**SEPARATE STUDIO** or guest house in Pebble Beach. Maximum $450/mo. By employed and fulltime, non-smoking student. Debi Vanek, work 624-0106, eves. 372-6011. TF

**RESPONSIBLE SINGLE WOMAN** seeks cottage or studio in Carmel/Carmel Valley. No pets. Approximately $450. 688-0824 between 10/12-10/17. 625-4087. 10/20

**RETAIL SPACE,** Carmel, CC Zone. Call 625-4367 or 899-4653. TF

**FURNISHED APT./STUDIO,** ground floor for one month (or more) start Nov. 7. Approx. $500. Near Ocean Ave. 372-8436. 10/27

**MATURE, LONGTIME** local couple seeks 3 bed. house with garage. C.V., Carmel, by Nov. 1st. Max $1,000/mo. or will oversee property for reasonable rent. Superb references. Please call 373-7445. 10/27

**RETIRED LADY,** quiet, dependable seeking apt. or studio by Jan. 1st. Contact: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 11/10

COTTAGE within walking distance to town & beach. Dec. 26-Jan. 7. Local reference. (505) 644-2278. 11/10.

## For Sale

**HAND CRAFTED** Peuter Civil War Chess set. $500. Call 375-7103 after 6 p.m. TF

**ACE POWELL PEN & IN GOUACHE.** $1,600. 1-292-5259. 10/27

## For Sale

**1972 HONDA MOTORCYCLE 300.** Good condition. $450. 624-1564. TF

**MINK JACKET** bought at Rittmaster's for $3,000. Excellent condition. Asking $1,800. MUST SEE! 1-462-4844. 11/10

**KING SIZE** waterbed/floatation sleeper — $100. And California redwood burl table — $100. 659-3831. 10/27

**DON'T WORRY — BE HAPPY!** Now you can have clean, clear water in your own home for less than .3¢ per gallon. Try it for 3 days FREE. Please call 624-3049. 11/10TF

**EARLY AMERICAN** dark, solid oak coffee table, 5' by 10', $175 & two-tier side oak table, $40. Good condition. 649-0370. TF

**OFFICE EQUIPMENT:** Eight 4 drawer file cabinets, good condition. 625-1211. 10/20

**FOR SALE:** Spinet-Console Piano Bargain. WANTED: Reasonable party to make low monthly payments on spinet-console piano. Can be seen locally. Call 1-800-327-3345 ext. 101. 11/10

## Garage Sales

**LOOK AT THIS!** Linens, handdressed dolls, jewelry, plants, planters, books, antiques, housewares, furniture, gourmet delicacies, clothes, snack bar, Door Prizes! All at MPVS FALL SALE St. Oct. 22, 9-3. FAIRGROUNDS. 10/20

## Giveaway

**Giveaway ads placed free**

**FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF**

**CARMEL:** Unfurnished large 2 bed/2 bath condo apt. Quality unit with views. Non-smoker, no pets. $1550/$1250. Call 625-6318.

**CARMEL:** Unfurnished 2 bed/2 bath apt. Nice and clean $1100.00 plus utilities. Call 625-6318.

**HIDDEN HILLS:** 3 bed/3 bath executive home. Spectacular views. 1 yr. lease. $1350 mo. plus deposits.

**OCEAN AVENUE REALTY**
**625-6318**

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

**CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY**

## Giveaway

**FREE TO GOOD HOME ONLY.** Affectionate, very gentle, smart, obedient, beautiful, house broken, 10 month old spayed female white Lab/Sheppard mix. 624-0127. 10/27

## Help Wanted

**CARMEL PENDLETON** has an immediate position for part-time Sales Associates. Good starting salary. Retail experience helpful. Call 625-9505 10 a.m.-6 p.m. TF

**EARN EXTRA MONEY,** phone from your home for United Cerebral Palsy, calling for household donations. $4.25 plus bonus, 22 hrs. weekly. For information call 429-6789. 9/15TF

**GOVERNMENT JOBS!** $18,037 to $69,405. Immediate Hiring! Your area. Call (refundable) 1-518-459-3611 Ext. F.2908EE for Federal List 24 hours. 10/13

**MANICURIST** wanted for commissioned Nail Salon in P.G. Willing to train. Call 372-4504/372-4374. 10/27

**PART-TIME** help needed, sales/receptionist/light bookkeeping. Busy, rewarding, congenial atmosphere. Flexible. Some weekends. 624-2851. After 6 p.m. 10/27

**SALES PERSON/SEAMSTRESS.** Please call Letty's Interior Accents. 373-2311. 10/20

**SPORTS BOUTIQUE** in Carmel; looking for high energy, active person w/retail sales experience to sell shoes, clothing and accessories. Part-time. 624-4112. 11/10TF

***HIRING! Government jobs — your area. $15,000-$68,000. Call (602) 838-8885. Ext. 2196.*** 10/27

**CARETAKERS WANTED FOR BIG SUR HOUSE:** Rent will be waived for necessary caretaking responsibilities. Must be responsible, bondable, non-smoking. No pets. References required. Apply at Coast Gallery, Hwy. 1, Big Sur, 93920 or call (408) 667-2301 and ask for Deborah. 11/10

## Housesitting

**LONG STANDING PENINSULA RESIDENT** seeking long-term house & pet sitting. Available late November. Professional woman, non-smoke, excellent references. Call 375-7230 after 6 p.m, 10/20

**HOUSESITTER** available beginning December. Conscientious responsible female, bookkeeping included. Excellent local references. 372-3477. 10/27

**RETIRED FIREMAN** and Wife desire short/long term housesit in Carmel, Pebble Beach or Carmel Highlands area. Nonsmokers/drinkers. Mature and reliable. References available. (415) 623-8567 days, 638-7666 nights. 11/3

**40 YR. OLD "CARMEL NATIVE"** woman (former home & business owner for many years) w/16 yr. old Honor student daughter seeking housesitting position in Carmel. Non-smoking/non-drinking-drugs. Very responsible with excellent references available. 624-8090. 11/10

## Lost & Found

**FOUND:** Ring, in Men's room at Crossroads Mall on Oct. 4th. 624-2430 between 9 a.m. & 12 p.m. 10/20

**LOST:** Brown, leather coin purse. Ocean or Dolores on 10/14. Sentimental value, keep money. 625-1085. 10/20

## Personals

**I HAVE A ROOM** to exchange for work. Must be non-smoking/non-drinking individual. 624-1564. TF

**I KNOW YOU'RE OUT THERE SOMEWHERE!** Tall blonde, SWF seeking SWM, 28-38 with sense of humor/adventure for friendship/dating. Please respond (with photo if possible) to: Ms. Doe, P.O. Box 223547, Carmel 93922. 10/27

**EVER GET INLAND?** I own your "cabin in the woods," if you have my occasional retreat on the coast. Professionally accomplished SWF, 41, attractive, intelligent, articulate (writer), socially astute-petite, poised, playful — seeks non-smoking, educated counterpart with wit. BEWARE, I'm a nurturer. Will have you spoiled in no time! TELE: (209) 658-7975. 11/10

## Pets & Livestock

**AKC GOLDEN RETRIEVER,** 1½ yrs. old. Obediant/bird trained. $350. 384-1148. 10/20

## Property Management

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT:** short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 tf

## Real Estate For Sale

**STORYBOOK ORIGINAL COMSTOCK.** Built for artist. Extra large lot. Walk to Village. Peak of ocean. Owner asking $320,000. Pre-qualified principals only. 624-1373. 10/20

**FIRST OPEN HOUSE.** VIEW, VIEW, VIEW...2 to 5, Saturday 24th, Sunday 25th between 7th & 8th on San Antonio. 80x200, 5 bdr., 4½ bth. $1.5 million Brokers welcome. M. Ried Broker/Owner. (916) 485-5124 or (408) 624-6080. 9/22

## Property Management

## Real Estate For Sale

**CARMEL VALLEY CABIN** for sale. Quiet weekend getaway in private club. $85,000. 624-2605. 10/20

**2400 PLUS ACRE RANCH,** 1½ hours north of San Francisco, 15 minutes from Cloverdale. (408) 395-7778. 10/27

**HACIENDA CARMEL** Retirement condo. 2 bdr., 1 bth. Well kept, secluded. Nice patio. Pool, club house. Call 625-7508. 10/29

**CARMEL CONTEMPORARY:** 1 bdr., 2 bth, high ceiling, lots of glass. 2/3 of an acre plus 30 ft. studio for rental or computor office or Inlaw quarters. Principals only. $265,500. 624-4727. 11/3

**ARCHITECT** designed 3 bdr. house on 7 acres in mountains, 35 minutes from Carmel or Big Sur. All gas plus solar electricity, spring water, sunny exquisite views, privacy. $179,000. (408) 626-0260, (415) 843-9505. 10/20

**EVERGREEN, COLO. AREA:** 5 acre lot in Buffalo Park Estates/$32,000 or offer. Inquire 375-5188. 10/20

**ARCHITECT'S HOME** in Tierra Grande. 2500 sq. ft. 4 br., 2½ ba. heated swimming pool, 2500 sq. ft. of decking. Southern exposure with spectacular valley view. Open beam throughout. All new appliances. Peaceful oak surroundings. $435,000 by owner. 624-0983. TF

**GOVERNMENT HOMES.** Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. Q-1605 for current repo list. 11/3

**GOVERNMENT HOMES FROM $1.** *(U-Repair)* Also Tax Delinquent & Foreclosure Properties. Available now. For listings, Call 1-315-733-6064 Ext. G295. 11/3

## Real Estate Lots

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS** — One of a kind — rare opportunity to purchase 95 acre Estate property. Wooded with sweeping views of Pacific coast line. Call Mitche Wright 625-0421 or 625-6225 HD&A. 9/22

## Property Management

**FOX & CARSKADON** Better Homes and Gardens

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

Specializing in vacation rentals as well as long term leases, we offer a wide selection of well maintained completely furnished or unfurnished homes and condominiums.

**VACATION HOMES**

**CARMEL**...Your choice of location for walking to the beach, walking to town or away from the busy crowd among the pines. All properties are fully furnished with attention to detail.

**PEBBLE BEACH**...Homes are centrally located within the Forest. Select a formal or informal style on the golf course, or near the ocean.

**SOUTH COAST**...Expansive ocean views from contemporary tri-level designed home only minutes from Carmel.

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT DIVISION**
**(408) 373-1200**

## Services Offered

**MOTHER—DAUGHTER** team will do housekeeping & move-outs. Dependable. 647-1315. 10/29

**ADDITIONS & REMODELS** by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878. TF

**DOORS & WINDOWS,** repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

**DECKS & FENCES,** repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

**SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSEPAINTING WORK.** Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341 tf

**LET RICHARD DO IT** if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

**JACK OF ALL TRADES** — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. TF

**MOOD FOR MASSAGE?** 1-426-7147. For people over 40. TF

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY.** Calif. state licensed. Home visits $18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

**HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS:** Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. TF

**CARPENTER FOR HIRE.** Remodeling & new construction. $18 Hr. No.485522. 625-5431 Bill. TF

**SAGE HOUSE CLEANING:** Husband & Wife Team, materials supplied. Licensed — Insured. FREE quotation, no obligation. 647-1835. TF

**CLEARY LANDSCAPING.** TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-3918 MESSAGE, 625-5830. 9/22TF

DIAL A TUNE 408 373-1999 for a musical message

**CASNER EXTERMINATING COMPANY**
Termite Damage
Weed & Pest Control
YARD • TREE • HOME
Eliminate fumigation with our exclusive Electro-Gun.
CALL US FOR AN INSPECTION
Salinas 757-6000
Monterey 373-6400
Watsonville 724-6808

**Maha Bodhi Child Care Center**

Next to Farm Center
in Carmel Valley
$15 per day or $2 per hr.
Insured & Licensed
All Ages Welcome

**References Available**
**624-1564**

## Services Offered

**HAULING IS MY CALLING** TRASH IT. Call John for hauling and trash removal. 624-4013. 11/17

**GARDEN EXPERT AND HANDYMAN,** the very best. 625-1817. 10/13TF

**DRAPER'S HOUSECLEANING SERVICES.** Residential homes, offices and move-outs. References. 372-2775. 10/20TF

**CARMEL GARDEN LANDSCAPES** planted with care and quality. Pebble Beach/CV, Estate maintenance. Craig Houx 667-2474. 10/20TF

**THE BUS HOBBITT.** I can transform your garden into something creative and magical. Call for free consultation. References available. 625-5210 leave message. 10/27

**MATURE EUROPEAN LADY** available for housesitting, home health care, companion. 375-9351. 10/20

**ELECTRA WORDS** — Word processing, resumes, correspondence, manuscripts. JOB COUNCELING. 372-6819. 11/3

**PHOTOGRAPHER PLUS** — You keep negatives. Weddings, Portraits, Commercial, EVERYTHING. 659-4108. 11/3

**WORD PROCESSING,** experienced professional, expert secretarial service, we'll tackle any job. Free pick-up and delivery. LAMBERT WORD PROCESSING. 625-5025. 11/10Tf

**HOUSECLEANING.** Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

**MANUSCRIPT BROKER** Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 754-6359. TF

**CARMEL LANDSCAPE** and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

**BABYSITTING** — Experience and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 659-2497 SADIA. TF

**HAULING, BIG LOADS.** LITTLE LOADS. FIRE CLEAN-OUTS, NOTHING TOO IMPOSSIBLE. GNESTA, UNDERBRUSH, TALL GRASS, IVY, POISON OAK. 646-5910. 9/15TF

**SISTER ANNE**
Palm, Card Reader & Advisor
She will tell you your past, present & future — love, marriage & business. She will answer all questions. All readings are private.
Open Daily & Sunday
9 a.m.-10 p.m.
$10.00 with this ad
309 Lighthouse, Monterey
647-8396

***Let me build it for you!***
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration
**Call Larry Busick**
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
*Quality to your & my satisfaction!*
**659-5038**

## Services Offered

**EXPERT TYPIST** with super W.P., looking for medium to large jobs — Resumes, Manusripts, etc. Joan 624-0217. 10-5:00. TF

**PLUMBING REPAIR** & Replacement; Gardening & Roof Cleaning done at reasonable rates. 647-1315. 10/29

**PROFESSIONAL RAILROADTIESMAN** Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

**PROFESSIONAL MANUSCRIPT** Services: Editing, proofing, opinion giving. Typing also available. FREE consultation. 625-1403. TF

**HAND CARVED SIGNS.** Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

**IT'S TIME!** Blue Sky Painting and Tile. Large — small — we do them all. 624-4606. TF

**DISTINCTIVE SIGNS,** Add identity and beautification to your business, home or vehicle. Call for FREE ESTIMATES, Carmel 624-5094. TF

**DOUGHTERY'S AUTO BODY & PAINT REPAIR SHOP,** located at 288 Pearl Str., Monterey. Pick up and delivery available, insurance work welcome. Discount to Senior Citizens. Come in for your free estimates. 372-2153. 24hr. towing. 10/29

## Special Notices

**ENGLISH RIDING** clothing & tack (new & used) at great prices! Bring in your outgrown or unwanted items to sell on consignment: boots, hunt caps & coats, breeches, saddles & tack. The Ratcatcher English Riding Apparel & Tack Shop is open Wed., Fri. & Sun. 12 to 5 in Carmel Rancho Center (next to Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream) 624-0963. TF

**GIZDICH RANCH:** Apples, fresh pies, apple juice, frozen berries and Antique Shop. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville, take Riverside Drive east 3 miles, left onto Lakeview, right at Carlton to 55 Peckham. Daily 9-5. 722-1056. 10/20TF

**VACATION RENTALS & Property Management**

Our office specializes in property management and vacation rentals. We have several well maintained homes available for summer or vacation rentals, long or short-term, completely furnished. We can assist you in making plans for your vacation home-away-from-home a pleasure.

**Ocean Avenue Realty**
**625-6318**

## Vacation Rentals

**CUTE AS A BUTTON;** Charmingly furnished apartment, dishes to sheets. $200 a week. 649-3372. 10/20

**CARMEL;** Beautiful, sunny, quiet 2 bdr., 2 bth. Fully furnished, fireplace, view, lovely garden, deck, walk to beach, near shops. Dec. 13th-Jan. 10th. By week or Month. 624-3211. 10/27

**3 BDR., 2 BTH,** near downtown. Parking. $1,000/wk. Available 10/19. 659-2129. 10/27

# Service Directory

## ALTERATIONS

**QUALITY WORK**
Men and Women. Leather alterations. Doud Arcade, Upstairs. San Carlos and Ocean. 624-6333.
10/6

## APPLIANCE REPAIR

**STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.**
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226
TF

## BEAUTY SERVICES

**HAVE FILE, WILL TRAVEL**
Ca. Lic. Prof. Pedi. & Manicure Service. Direct to your house and lodgings. Manicure included with pedicure. Call Caryn 646-4677 M-Sat. Sunday and evening appointments accepted. Men welcome. Sorry no acrylics.
10/20

## BOOKKEEPING

**VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE**
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.
TF

## BOUTIQUES

**JOAN WINTERS**
Specializing in light weight silks — hand loomed knits — fully lined wool gab pants. Custom orders. Hampton Court, So. S.W. San Carlos & 7th. 624-3638.
TF

## CABINET WORK

**FINE CUSTOM WOODWORK**
Lucite fabrication; Furniture, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable 722-2107 or 722-1921.
TF

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

**BUILDING & DESIGN**
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240.
TF

**BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY**
Fences, decks, painting, all interior remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at 659-3036
TF

**EXPERT CARPENTRY**
I specialize in finish carpentry & remodeling. Decks, Shelves, cabinets, stairs, etc. First class work. Call 372-8078 anytime.
TF

**FREE ESTIMATES:**
Remodeling and all phases of repair — Licensed and insured — 15 years in Carmel. 625-0102 or 375-8966.
11/10

## CARPET CLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS**
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

**GRAHAM CARPET CARE**
A fantastic Dry Cleaning System. Dries rapidly/no residue. Specializing in homes & rentals & Oriental rugs. Owner/Operator 625-6650.
TF

## COMMUNITY SERVICE

**MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER**
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.
TF

## CONCRETE

**CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS**
Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. Call 373-3478 or 646-0370.
TF

## FINE FURNITURE

**STAR REFINISHING COMPANY**
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019
TF

## FIREWOOD

**RON'S TREE SERVICE**
Firewood as low as $100 per cord. Call Ron anytime. 659-5618 or 646-4675.
TF

## FLOOR CARE

**MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE**
Complete care for old and new floors. Installation and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.
TF

## GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

**GARDENING BY THE YARD**
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647
TF

**BUSHWACKERS LANDSCAPING**
Total Landscape care; "We want to be your last landscape service. Trees, Irrigation, Maintenance, lot cleaning and fences. 373-5487.
TF

**TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?**
NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.
TF

**LANDSCAPE DEVELOPMENT SERVICE**
Experience; professional gardening team has openings for new clients seeking quality, reliable landscape services. 726-2725 or 659-2568.
9/29

**YOUR GARDEN'S FRIEND**
Is offering monthly pruning, gardening and hauling service. For A reliable worker, please call 899-3998.
9/22

**BRANCHING OUT GARDENING & LANDSCAPES**
Friendly, knowledgeable, reliable Gardening Service. Regular maintenance. Clean-ups, small tree work, irrigation and design. Roofs cleaned. 373-2373.
9/22

**FLOWER SCAPES**
Instant color flower gardens carefully designed, installed and maintained. Anything from patio planters to flower pots. Experienced and educated with references. 625-6752.
10/13

**NATURE'S DAUGHTER**
Gardening and maintenance. Special TLC for exterior or interior plantscapes. Openings now available — occasional or regular basis. Please call 372-5969.
10/27

## HOME MAINTENANCE

**ARE THE HONEY DO'S**
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. 625-4138
TF

**HANDYMAN — HOME MAINTENANCE**
Home Repairs, Carpentry, Painting, Fences, Decks, Cosmetics. Quality work. Reliable, Reasonable rates. John 375-9448.
9/8

**REPAIRS AROUND THE HOME**
Carpentry, Plumbing, Fences. NO JOB TOO SMALL, FREE ESTIMATES. At $ HOUR SERVICE. 373-7066 — Emergency number 1-671-1299.
9/15

## HOUSECLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS**
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.
TF

**DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING**
Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2497.
TF

**THE HOUSEKEEPING PROFESSIONALS**
Daily — weekly — monthly cleanings. Spring cleaning our specialty; absentee home management. 626-1041.
TF

## GLASS & MIRRORS

**CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK**
Our specialty. Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work reasonable, FREE estimates. 647-8634.
TF

## HEALTH

**EMBRACE HEALTH CARE**

**DR. ANNA MARIE BONAS,**
HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTOR &
CERTIFIED ACUPUNCTURIST

**SIOTA BELLE, Ph.D.**
**NUTRITIONAL CONSULTANT**
Lincoln near 8th (408) 626-1788

## HOUSE PAINTING

**HOUSE PAINTER**
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341.
TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679
TF

**PAUL DiMAURO PAINTING**
Since 78, all phases — interior & exterior, references, fully insured, FREE ESTIMATES. No.476690. 624-8218.
7/28

**RESIDENTIAL SPECIALIST**
Neat, Clean, Detailed. Licensed, bonded, insured. Daran L. Duckett. 372-3022.
10/20

## MASONRY

**MASONRY SERVICES:**
Brick and stone and glass block. Call Thomas Costa. Fireplace inspections. 633-3378.
TF

## MOVING & STORAGE

**WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES**
Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967
TF

## PACKING AND SHIPPING

**MAILBOXES....USA**
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facscimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. Call for franchise information.
TF

## PEDICURES

**FOOTFOX**
Professional pedicure in your home. 14 years experience with feet at local podiatry group. Gyneth V. Fox Licensed. 372-2191.
TF

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY**
California State Licensed. Home visits $18. Call 373-8327.
TF

## PET SITTING

**ANIMAL FRIENDS**
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. 625-1260.
TF

**CREATURE COMFORT**
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118
TF

## PHOTOGRAPHY

**PHOTOGRAPHY PLUS**
You keep the negatives. Weddings from $69.00, Portraits from $54.00. Boudoir. Modeling portfolios. Real estate, insurance coverage. Aerials. 659-4108.
10/20

## PLUMBING

**HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE**
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.
TF

## ROOF REPAIR

**RAINS COMING!**
Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. 372-7439.
11/3

## SECRETARIAL

**TYPING:**
IBM Memory, many options, repeat letters, cassette, private by hour. 647-9261.
TF

## TREE SERVICE

**BOB GILLY'S TREE CARE SINCE 1971**
Licensed & insured. Quality qork at a reasonable rate. FREE estimates. 648-9263.
TF

**BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE**
Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULLY INSURED AND LICENSED. Free estimates. 626-1162.
TF

**SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE**
Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187.
TF

## WALL APPEARING

**PAPER TIGER PAPER HANGING**
Meticulously experienced — wide spectrum of papers. Designer, architect, contractor compatible. Local, Bay area references. 624-4249 after 6 p.m.
TF

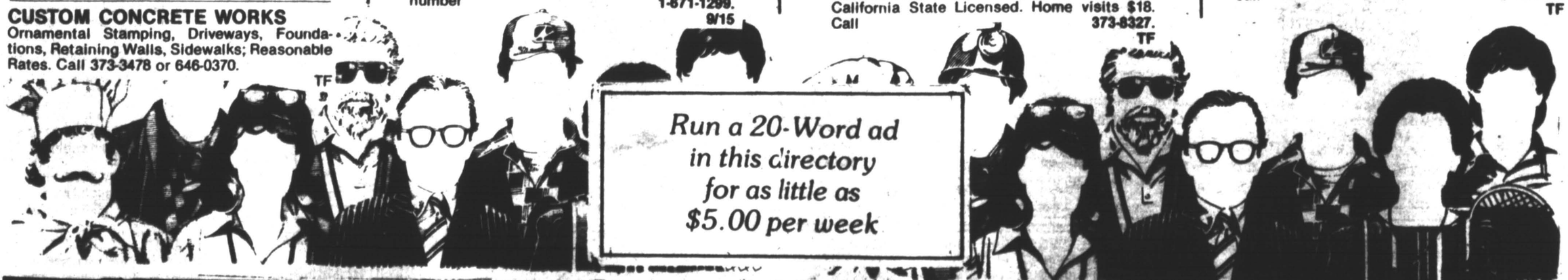
## WINDOW CLEANING

**PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING**
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. 624-3712.
TF

**DIRTY WINDOWS?**
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.
TF

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

**ROD WOODARD**
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.
TF



*Run a 20-Word ad in this directory for as little as $5.00 per week*

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

## Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL HOUSE,** walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

**SHORT-TERM** quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

**SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE** — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. $65. (415) 564-9339. TF

**KAILUA-KONA** Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbeque facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

**WONDERFUL CARMEL POINT** Cottage, 2 bdr., 2 bth, 1300 sq. ft. short walk to beach, beautifully furnished and remodeled. Large, professionally maintained fenced yard with private deck. Call Vivian Kent 625-6165. Del Monte Realty. 10/20

**CARMEL:** 2 bdr., 2 bath, furnished, Fred Craft, Towle International Realty. 372-0438. 9/29TF

**1 BDR., 1 BTH,** near downtown. Parking. $650/wk. Available 10/19. 659-2129. 10/27

**BEACHFRONT HOMES** Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

## Vacation Rentals

**MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea**

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

## Wanted

**CASH FOR YOUR** old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

**WANTED:** PAINTINGS BY PERCY GRAY. 624-4226. 10/20

## Work Wanted

**GARDENER'S ASSISTANT** seeks part-time work with job training. Hard working, dependable. Please call Joe, 649-0736 after 5 p.m. 10/20

# PUBLIC NOTICE

**NOTICE OF DEATH OF IRENE ANNETTE MANSKE, aka IRENE A. AND OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE CASE NO. MP 10705 Filed Oct. 5, 1988**

1. To all heirs, beneficiaires, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may be otherwise interested in the will or estate (specify all names by which decedent was known):
IRENE ANNETTE MASNKE, aka IRENE A. MANSKE.
2. A petition has been filed by ROBERT F. MANSKE in the Superior Court of Monterey County requesting that ROBERT F. MANSKE be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.
3. The petition requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority allows the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain actions, however, the personal representative is required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to this petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.
4. A hearing on the petition will be held on 11/4/88 at 9:30 a.m. at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California 93940.
5. IF YOU OBJECT to granting of the petition, you should either appear at the hearing and state your objection or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.
6. IF YOU ARE A CREDTITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court or present it to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 9100 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire prior to four months from the date of the hearing noticed above.
7. YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a formal request for Special Notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisement of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in section 1250 of the California Probate Code. A request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.
8. Attorney for petitioner:
ROGER W. POYNER, ESQ.
16450 Los Gatos Blvd. No.216
Los Gatos, Ca. 95032

(s) Roger Poyner

Publication dates: Oct. 13, 20, 27, 1988

(PC1012)

---

**NOTICE OF DEATH OF ELEANOR THOMPSON AKA ANNE ELEANOR THOMPSON AND OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF CHARLES L. MOORE CASE NO. MP 10717 Filed Oct. 17, 1988**

1. To all heirs, beneficiaires, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may be otherwise interested in the will or estate ELEANOR THOMPSON AKA ANNE ELEANOR THOMPSON.
2. A petition has been filed by CHARLES L. MOORE in the Superior Court of Monterey County requesting that CHARLES L. MOORE be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.
3. The petition requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority allows the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain actions, however, the personal representative is required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to this petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.
4. A hearing on the petition will be held on Nov. 10, 1988 at 9:30 a.m. at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California 93940.
5. IF YOU OBJECT to granting of the petition, you should either appear at the hearing and state your objection or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.
6. IF YOU ARE A CREDTITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court or present it to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 9100 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire prior to four months from the date of the hearing noticed above.
7. YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a formal Request for Special Notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisement of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in section 1250 of the California Probate Code. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.
8. Attorney for petitioner:
CHARLES L. MOORE.
1830 Soto Street
Seaside, California 93955.

(s) Charles L. Moore

Publication dates: Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, 1988

(PC1032)

---

**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

**NOTICE INVITING BIDS**

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will receive sealed bids on the sale of the following surplus equipment of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Department of Public Works until 3:00 p.m. on Thursday, November 18, 1988, at Carmel-by-the-Sea City Hall, east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, at which time the bids will be opened in the City Council Chambers. Bids must be addressed to Mr. Gregory D'Ambrosio, Director of Administrative Services, City Hall, Box CC, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921. Envelopes must be clearly marked identifying the particular piece of equipment for which the bid is submitted.

1966 Caterpillar Road Grader
1958 Huber-Warco Roller
Layton Paving Box
Spreader Boxes (3)
Wayne Broom Winder
Essick Push Roller

The equipment will be available for inspection at the Department of Public Works, east side of Junipero Avenue between 4th and 5th Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, from 9:30 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. on November 3 and 4, 1988. For further information, contact Jim Cullem, Director of Public Works, (408) 624-3543.

A minimum bid has been established for each piece of equipment to be auctioned. The City reserves the right to reject any or all bids and to award bids it deems to be in the best interest of the City.

Gregory D'Ambrosio
Director of Administrative Services

Dates of publication: Oct. 20, 1988

(PC1024)

---

**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of urgency Ordinance No. 88-29 amending Chapter 17.34 of the Municipal Code establishing revised parking standards for the Commercial Land Use Districts.

PURPOSE: To determine if revised parking standards for the Commercial Land Use District should be adopted.

ZONING
DISTRICT: CC

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRON-MENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): N/A

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: November 1, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.
PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center located on the southwest side of Mission and 8th Avenue.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: Oct. 10, 1988
Date of Publication: Oct. 20, 1988

(PC1025)

---

**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an anticipated appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying an application to amend a use permit for an existing art gallery located on the north side of Ocean between San Carlos and Dolores Street. The appellant is Steve Kutay.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be upheld.

ZONING
DISTRICT: CC

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRON-MENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): N/A

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: November 1, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.
PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center located on the southwest side of Mission and 8th Avenue.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: Oct. 10, 1988
Date of Publication: Oct. 20, 1988

(PC1029)

---

**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of Ordinance No. 88-26 amending Municipal Code Section 17.36, Signs and Display Cases of the Land Use Code and adoption of a Negative Declaration.

PURPOSE: Ordinance No. 88-24 will amend definitions, design standards and types of signs that will be subject to City regulations and approve the Negative Declaration.

ZONING
DISTRICT: All zoning districts.

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRON-MENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Negative Declaration

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: November 1, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.
PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center located on the southwest side of Mission and 8th Avenue.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: Oct. 10, 1988
Date of Publication: Oct. 20, 1988

(PC1030)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881641**

The following person is doing business as:
BRIDAL SUITE, 400 Foam St. (c) Monterey, Ca. 93940.
GERDA LINK VOGEL, 4138 Sunrdige Rd. Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 1988

(s) Gerda Link Vogel

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 30, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, 10, 1988.

(PC1022)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881691**

The following person is doing business as:
BRITTON DESIGNS & THE BRITTON COMPANY, 1737 Hickory Street, Sand City, Ca. 93955.
THE BRITTON DESIGNS COMPANY, INC. (California), 1737 Hickory Street, Sand City, Ca. 93955.
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/1/84

(s) Donald R. Britton, President

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 7, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, 10, 1988.

(PC1021)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881596**

The following person is doing business as:
CALIFORNIA PEPPERTREE, 26489 Oliver Road, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
DANA E. McVEY, 26489 Oliver Rd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March, 1976

(s) Dana E. McVey

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 26, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, 10, 1988.

(PC1020)

---

**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission determining that a showroom for bedding, classified as a Miscellaneous Business Service, is not a permitted use in the R-4 Land Use District. The location on the southeast corner of Junipero at 5th Avenue (Block 59, Lot 1 and 3). The appellant is Meredith Crowell Camp.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING
DISTRICT: R-4

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRON-MENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Exempt

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: November 1, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.
PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center located on the southwest side of Mission and 8th Avenue.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: Oct. 10, 1988
Date of Publication: Oct. 20, 1988

(PC1026)

---

**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying an application for exterior lighting for the business known as Gateway Gallery located on Dolores Street near 6th Avenue (Block 56, Lot 16). The appellant is Erika Brandan.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING
DISTRICT: CC

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRON-MENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Exempt

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: November 1, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.
PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center located on the southwest side of Mission and 8th Avenue.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: Oct. 10, 1988
Date of Publication: Oct. 20, 1988

(PC1027)

# PUBLIC NOTICE

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-881544**

The following person is doing business as:

EXECUTIVES ASSOCIATION OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA, INC. 2 Portola Plaza, Monterey, California. 93940.

EXECUTIVES ASSOCIATION OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA, INC., a California Corp. 2 Portola Plaza, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a non-profit mutual benefit corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 14, 1988

**(s) Mark Scully, President**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 19, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, 20, 1988.

(PC939)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-881474**

The following person is doing business as:

DESIGNS UNLIMITED, 555 Pine St. Monterey, Ca. 93940.

VIKKI LYNN GILBERT, 555 Pine St., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/6/88

**(s) Vikki L. Gilbert**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 8, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Oct. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1988.

(PC1004)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-881597**

The following person is doing business as:

"STUDIO 3", 242 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, 93940.

NANCY L. SHOTT, 242 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 8, 1987

**(s) Nancy L. Shott**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 26, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Oct. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1988.

(PC1005)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-881640**

The following person is doing business as:

LIVING COLOURS, 25185 Stewart Pl., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

RONDELLE ELLEN CAGWIN, P.O. Box 4642, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 2nd Street between San Carlos & Mission, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/1/88

**(s) Rondelle Cagwin**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 30, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Oct. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1988.

(PC1006)

---

**PUBLIC NOTICE**

Effective Tuesday, 1 November 1988, and continuing for a period of ninety (90) days thereafter, both the Administration Department and the Department of Community Planning and Building will change hours of business to include the time from noon to 1:00 p.m. daily. City Hall has formerly been closed during the noon hour and this change is for a ninety-day trial period.

Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

Dated: October 10, 1988

Publication Date, Oct. 20, 1988

(PC1023)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-881633**

The following person is doing business as:

SENSIBLE COMPUTER SOLUTIONS, Palo Colorado Canyon, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

SUSAN COMER MALLIARYS, Palo Colorado Canyon, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

DEMETRIOS M. MALLIARYS, Palo Colorado Canyon, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/29/88

**(s) Susan Comer Malliarys**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 29, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Oct. 13, 20, 27, Nov. 3, 1988.

(PC1014)

---

# REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE
## MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

### Community band rehearses weekly

Interested musicians, young and old, are invited to join the Monterey Community Band. The band rehearses from 7:15 to 9:30 p.m. Mondays in the Monterey High School band room.

Dick Robins serves as conductor and the City of Monterey Recreation and Community Services Department acts as sponsor.

Auditions are not necessary. Those interested must be able to read music and to provide their own instrument and music stand. Admission is free.

For details, call 646-3866.

### Peninsula newcomers' guide available

The Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce's new Membership Directory and Newcomers' Guide is available at the chamber offices at 380 Alvarado St., Monterey.

The full-color booklet contains a wealth of information regarding services, attractions, recreational opportunities and more.

The book is free. Copies are available for distribution through local banks and realty offices throughout the peninsula.


**OCEAN AVENUE REALTY**
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
**625-1343**

**CROSSROADS GALLERY JUST REDUCED**

Established and growing business in superb location at The Crossroads. Great business opportunity. Priced to sell at ..... **$45,000**

**CARMEL NEW LISTING**

This is an exceptional home in a choice location. Spectacular views of the Ocean, Point Lobos and the valley. It has 3 BR and 2 baths and is built on a large corner lot with beautiful patio and decks. the formal living room and dining rooms create an elegant yet comfortable atmosphere. This attractive home is designed for enjoyable entertaining.
Call for an appointment today.
**$410,000**

BOB COVERT
REAL ESTATE
Lincoln & 7th • Carmel
625-0808

**M**
**Merit · McBride**
**M**
Call (408) 625-3600

Carmel — Ocean Ave., btwn. Dolores & Lincoln

**TAKE YOUR CHOICE**

**Carmel** **$700,000**
This fine commercial building is located in a high foot-traffic area just a block from Ocean Avenue in the heart of downtown Carmel. Two single level buildings with 4 office suites. Recently remodeled. Great potential.

**San Benancio** **$299,000**
Wonderful 4 bedroom, 2 bath country home set on 2.5 acres ideal for livestock, serious gardening, or just enjoying. Large family room with fireplace 2-car garage with workshop. Sunny area and fine school district. One-year home warranty policy.

*Billy L. Slimp*
**CUSTOM HOMES**
LICENSE NUMBER 263826
Let us Design and Build
your Custom Home
Central Coast to Central
San Joaquin Valley

Pictured above: Custom four bedroom on your lot or Ranch
**$81,500**

**For Appointment: 209-723-1293**

**"THE GATEHOUSE" INN (B&B)**

Filled with history "The Gatehouse" could very well be the last opportunity for you to develop a Bed and Breakfast Inn in Pacific Grove on the Monterey Bay. The Italiante-style Victorian with ocean views throughout was constructed in 1884. The recently acquired permits enable the owner to convert the Victorian and add a small replica of the home on the property. The completed inn will include 8 guest rooms (some with fireplaces), a sunny cozy sitting room with stone fireplace, a formal dining room, a kitchen/breakfast room plus a complete manager's quarters and office. Invest in "The Gatehouse" Inn.

**Call Earl Y. Meyers II**
**Coldwell Banker R.E.**

**(408) 372-7117 OR (408) 625-3300**

**Help-U-Sell®**
A MUTUAL BENEFIT COMPANY

WHERE BUYERS AND SELLERS SAVE
THE EASY WAY TO SELL YOUR PROPERTY AND SAVE...

**FOR EXAMPLE:**
If Your Sales Price Is..... $275,000
A 6% Commission Is..... 16,500
HELP-U-SELL FEE IS..... 5,950
FOR SALE BY OWNER CAN SAVE... $10,550

**646-0707**

Each Office Independently Owned & Operated

THANKS HELP-U-SELL®

**PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY**

THE townhouse by the Lodge.
2 large bedrooms, 2 lovely baths.
Library. 2 fireplaces.
Huge dining-living room, lanai.
Kitchen, ½ bath, double garage.
ALL detached, garden, and VIEWS of Pt. Lobos. Only **$965,000.**

**CARMEL VALLEY FAMILY LIFE**

4 bedrooms, 2 baths.
Family room. New kitchen.
1 acre of grounds. Fruit trees.
Double garage. Swimming pool.
Close to town for convenience to all.
Only **$379,000.**

**CATLIN**
*ASSOCIATES*
*REALTORS—624-8525*
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

## Rose D. Ulman

**REAL ESTATE BROKER**

**We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties**

Fantastic panoramic, unobstructed, ocean front building site with some improvements. $585,000.

**We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.**

**Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722**

FERN CANYON ROAD

Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

---

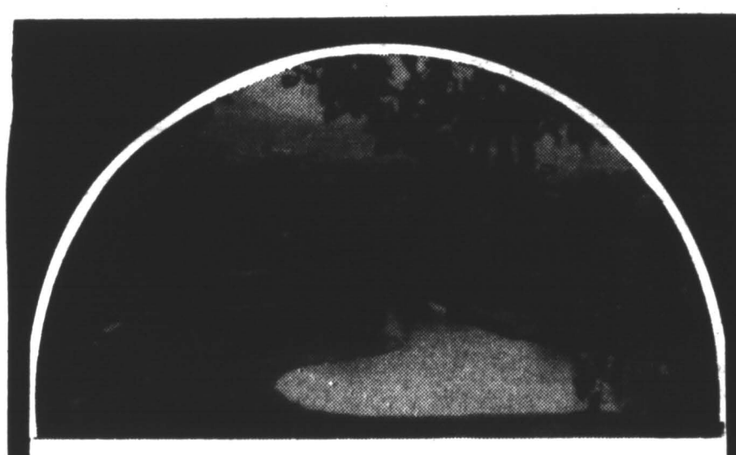
## OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-5 P.M.
## Carmel Delight! 24805 Valley Way
## Reduced to $215,000

Lovely, light, well-built, insulated 2 bedroom, 1 bath, 1000 sq. ft. Carmel home. Open beams, dramatic living room fireplace, dining solarium off ceramic tile kitchen. Move-in condition. Call Marilynn Lebus.

FIRST CITY
REAL ESTATE, INC.

575 Calle Principal · Monterey, CA 93940 · (408) 649-2533

---



## AT THE CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

Live along the golf course and enjoy, as so many already do, **mountain, lake and Golf Course views,** as well as an **established peaceful community.**

### BLUE RIBBON ENTRY

This one is a real winner! On the 14th fairway, this 3000 sq. ft. home boasts 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, sunken wine cellar, hot tub with private deck, and lovely tiled garden room with wet bar. A sure bet at $625,000.

### THE JEWEL IN THE CROWN

This gorgeous custom home really shines. Featuring the finest craftsmanship, this 3000 sq. ft. home has 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, library/office, den, sunny breakfast room with French doors, spacious country kitchen and more! $730,000.

### MID-VALLEY

### NEW ENGLAND—COUNTRY STYLE

This 2 year old custom-built mid-valley home sparkles on a sunny acre all its own! Features include 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, spacious modern kitchen and fabulous valley views. Unpack your bags — you're home! Reduced to $358,000.

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

**(408) 624-1581**

---

Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

*introduces*

## HEIDI T. DAUNT

*specializing in:*

HOME LOANS
COMMERCIAL LOANS
CONSTRUCTION LOANS
LAND LOANS

*Feel free to contact Heidi for all your real estate loan needs.*

Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

26619 Carmel Center Plaza, Ste. 200, Carmel, CA 93921
**(408) 624-0600**

---

# Never settle for less than the best.

Real Estate can be one of your most lucrative investment opportunities, particularly on the California Central "Gold" Coast. Therefore, it is to your advantage to consult with one of the most successful real estate agencies on the Monterey Peninsula. Locally owned and operated, Towle International Realty is a select company of professionals...friendly people who will help you to accomplish your property acquisition or marketing goals with consideration, and speed.

Towle International Realty markets *"Cottages to Castles—Worldwide."* As the exclusive local Representative Broker for three of the world's most prestigious referral and relocation real estate firms, we can access you to the most coveted properties, both here and abroad. In this area, we offer a full spectrum of residences, from under $100,000 to 4 million, from Santa Cruz to Big Sur. In addition, we offer sellers of fine properties a rare combination of global exposure and full marketing support.

*Towle International Realty*

**(408) 625-3212**
**200 Clock Tower Place Suite 100-D, Carmel, CA 93923**

**(408) 625-3500**
**"Garden Court" Office at the Pine Inn, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921**

---

# *A Terrace for Romance...*

The Pine Forest setting, the magnificent Ocean sights, the colorful sunsets, all lend a romantic aura to the terrace of this fairy tale home. In truth, the whole property speaks of romance...massive stone, clear heart redwood, beveled glass, hand finished hardwood floors, gracious gardens all enhance the intimate charm of the two bedroom main house.

Your guests will fall under the spell while in their own private stone cottage. They will be warmed by their own stone fireplace, be fascinated by gabled ceilings and delighted with the view from their romantic window seat.

Do you need a little romance in your soul? It's waiting for you...$1,319,000.

***Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946***

*Fouratt-Simmons*
**REAL ESTATE**

Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave.
btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

**624-3829**

TM

---

## *PEBBLE BEACH*

*BEAUTIFULLY LOCATED IN A GARDEN SETTING on a quiet road is our cozy ranch style home. The excellent floor plan includes three bedrooms, two baths and a family or dining room.*

*The living and dining areas feature warm used brick, and a tiled kitchen and entry way complete the welcome feeling.*

*An outstanding value ..... $289,000*

HAMPTON COURT
PROPERTIES

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL
(408) 624-6886
FAX: (408) 624-4209

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP
real estate

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

REALTOR®

## A PRIVATE WORLD

**A CHOICE HOME** in a choice area...south of Ocean Avenue in Carmel...an oversized lot that allows for a walled garden with tall curly oaks in front, and a nice sit-out area that gets the morning sun in the rear. Inside, a big living room with floor-to-ceiling windows offering dramatic courtyard views, nice kitchen, atrium, three bedrooms, and two up-to-date baths. You'd never know you had neighbors! $419,500.

## AN INCREDIBLE BUY!

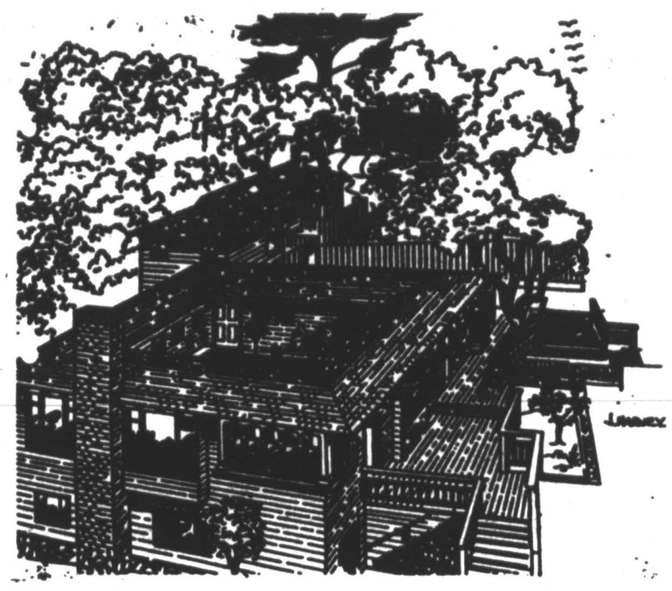
**AN OAK-STUDDED ACRE** right in Carmel, and on it a luxurious four-bedroom home plus a detached one-bedroom **GUEST** [illegible] with living room, bedroom, and bath. Main house has a spacious living room featuring bay windows that bring the garden indoors, plus dining room, and big family room. Owners have reduced the price to $640,000. Act now!

SOLD

## CROSSROADS BOUTIQUE

**A SPECIALTY** boutique, well-established with a loyal clientele, both local and out-of-town, is available in the Crossroads, an attractive shopping center at the mouth of Carmel Valley. This fine shop features handwoven wools, handpainted silks, and stylish accessories. $60,000.

## CARMEL CLASSIC



**A VINTAGE** home in the heart of Carmel, completely renovated and updated but with all its 1916 period charm intact. There's a three-bedroom main house and an unusually attractive studio for guests or for income. The main house has a big redwood living room and handsome fireplace, dining room, modern kitchen, and sunny courtyard. Landscaped grounds, good parking — and much charm. A wise investment! $650,000.

## CARMEL CONDO

**FOR WEEKENDS** or for retirement living at its most convenient...a spacious and sunny one-bedroom condo in downtown Carmel, featuring views of ocean and mountains. You'll like the sunken living room with its fireplace, bookcases and bay window, the cozy dining room, efficient kitchen, and modern bath. There are closets galore, and you'll have a parking space in the garage below. Walk to everything! $252,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

# OUTSTANDING PENINSULA PROPERTIES

A member of the Sears Financial Network

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

COLDWELL BANKER

Expect the best.™

### CARMEL

**SPACIOUS, AIRY AND LIGHT.** This 3 bdr., 2.5 bath home lends itself towards either the formal or casual life style. Ample use of windows offer exquisite bay views and city lights. Beamed ceilings and wet bar too! Asking $525,000.

**CARMEL CONDO.** This is one of the rare one-level units in the desirable location of High Meadow — convenient to Monterey, Carmel and the Valley. 2 bdr., 2 baths, private patio and redwood deck! Excellent condition. Lots of privacy at the affordable price of $265,000!!

### CARMEL VALLEY

**SPANISH-STYLE CONTEMPORARY.** Home on prestigious Carmel Valley Golf & Country Club's 7th fairway. This open floor plan has 3 bedrooms built around an atrium, large living room with stone fireplace, vaulted ceiling & separate wings excellent for guests. $498,000.

**GOLFER'S DELIGHT.** Spacious and bright this 3 BR, 3.5 BTH home is located on the 3rd fairway of Carmel Valley Ranch Golf Course. Amenities include extensive redwood decking, Spanish tile, storage, privacy, high ceilings easy flow floor plan with top of the line kitchen. $499,000.

**SUNNY, SPACIOUS AND PRIVATE...**3 BR, 2.5 BTH with upstairs loft that's ideal for den/teenagers room. Walk to Carmel Ranch Golf Course. Redwood decking in front and back. Lovely views of the hills. Easy flow floor plan with large top notch kitchen. Priced at only $375,000.

### SALINAS

**SALINAS DUPLEX.** Two units of 1 bedroom and 1 bath. Clean and nice with fenced yard. Always occupied! Excellent investment with 10% down; approximate break even. $129,000.

### MONTEREY

**SPACIOUS PETER'S GATE HOME.** This lovely 3 BR, 2 BTH home is situated on approximately 1/2 acre and backs up to permanent greenbelt. It features large room[illegible] carpeting, a potting shed greenhouse [illegible] deck. Perfect for the avid gardener! All ready in move-in condition! $289,000.

SOLD

### PACIFIC GROVE

**A MUST SEE!** This fabulous home has 6 BR, 3 BTH and is located in Pacific Grove's prestigious area close to the beach and golf course. Enjoy bay views and a cozy fireplace. This custom home has over 2,500 square feet and is situated on approximately 1/3 acre. Stop in today! $412,000.

**CARMEL**
100 Clocktower #10
**625-3300**

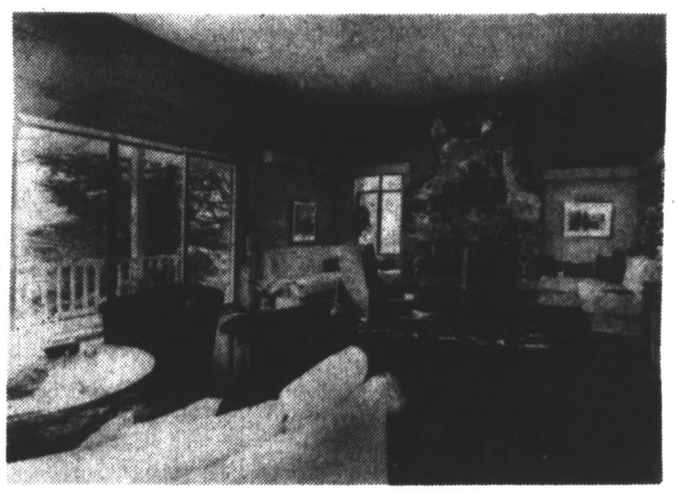
Expect the best.™

**MONTEREY**
888 Munras Ave.
**372-4500**

• Sur Coast of California •

## DRAMATICALLY SITUATED In the Heart of Big Sur Monterey County, California

Situated on 4+ acres in the Coastlands, is this lovely 2-story, 3,700 sq. ft., 14-room Monterey Colonial with 4 bedrooms, 3½ baths.



The large living room features a massive indigenous rock fireplace with casting of 12,000 year old petroglyph, and wide-plank hardwood floors.

The exterior grounds include terraces, lawns, gardens, a 2,000 sq. ft. caretaker/guest house, 2-car garage, storage shed, workshop and carport.

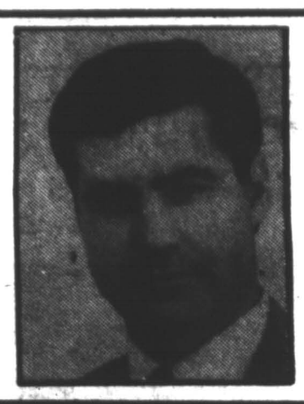
Magnificent south coast views are to be enjoyed from nearly every room, including the enclosed hot tub room off the master bedroom. $875,000. (Estate Sale)

H D
& A
**HEINRICH DUSENBURY & ASSOCIATES**

26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 101
Carmel, California 93923
**(408) 625-6225**

REALTOR®

• Sur Coast of California •



## PACIFIC GROVE HISTORICAL

**Three bedroom, two bath home with dramatic ocean view from the master suite. New kitchen, tile, appliances, etc. Hardwood floors. Great Pacific Grove location. Close to town and ocean.**
**Call Glenn Callahan ..... $325,000**

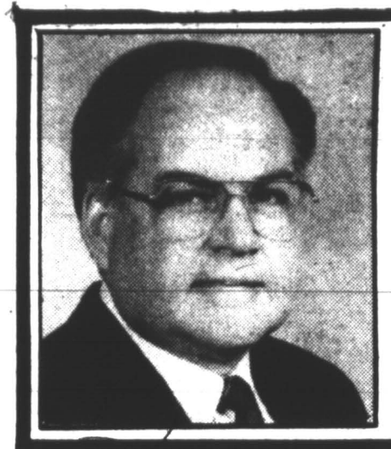
## CARMEL VALLEY ESTATE

**The house of Palmer is a magnificent estate property with wonderful valley views. Located behind its own security gate, this lovely 4 bedroom, 3½ bath home features 12 foot ceilings, marble fireplaces, crystal chandeliers, leaded glass windows and a circular library in the turret.**
**Call Glenn Callahan ..... $875,000**

RE/MAX Above the Crowd!®

Glenn Callahan RE/MAX Monterey peninsula • 26362 carmel rancho lane • carmel, california 93923 • phone: (408) 625-3535 • FAX 625-2346

---



# NOT ONE RED CENT!!!

***That's what it costs for a 2nd opinion on the pricing and marketing of your home.***

***For a free market analysis from Coldwell Banker's top listing agent...***

**Call Jan Williams — Coldwell Banker**
**Carmel Office 625-3300 or 626-1787 (eves.)**

---

## Property Management

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
Ask for:
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
**624-6484**

---

## Business Opportunity
## JUST LISTED – CARMEL

Charming local bistro in busy downtown location. Established 10 years. Serving lunch and banquet dinners. Excellent Mom & Pop operation. Here's your chance to be your own boss!

**$85,000**

# PAN AMERICAN

• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

**624-3511**
On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

---

## RUSTIC RETREAT

**3+ ACRES IN CACHAGUA. The main house has 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and the guest house has two bedrooms. $225,000.**

**GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE**

*Established in 1961*
Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
**624-1266**
*Sallie Conn, Broker*

---

# Real Estate Agents

*We offer:*

**Excellent Training • Great Location**
**Competitive Commission Schedule**
**Pleasant Atmosphere**
**Modern Office • Broker Assistance**

***For Confidential Interview Call***
***Sam McLeod***

Century 21

**ALLIED ASSOCIATES, INC.**

3775 Via Nona Marie • Carmel
(at Rio Road)

**625-5965**

---

# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

*Realtors in Carmel Since 1913*

**DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482**

### CARMEL CAPE COD HOUSE

Ocean view. Prime south of Ocean Avenue location. Just 1 block to the beach. A charming 2-bedroom, 2½ bath home. In excellent move-in condition. Private sunny back yard with beautiful lawn. Covered brick patio. Basement with laundry & loads of storage. 1-Car garage. $525,000.

### CARMEL, 2 HOUSES, $197,500

An older 1 bedroom house. Plus a 1 bedroom guest house. Both with kitchens. 2 Private sunny patios. Not far from town.

### OCEAN VIEW, CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Beautiful ocean views. A 3 bedroom, 2 bath ranch style home. On a large lot. Across the street from the ocean. Warm wood interior. Spacious open-beam ceiling living room. Bright modern tile kitchen. Tile baths. Deck off master bedroom with hottub & ocean view. Lovely landscaping with lawn & sprinkler system. 2-Car garage has loads of storage. Furnishings negotiable. $429,000.

### MONTEREY BAY VIEW HOME

In desirable Fisherman's Flats area. Adjacent to a greenbelt. Near Jack's Peak Park. A 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Plus spacious guest or master suite with bath. In excellent move-in condition. 2-car garage. $350,000.

### LOBOS RIDGE, 15 + ACRES

Magnificent panoramic views of the ocean Carmel Bay & Carmel Valley from this top of the world building site. Coastal Permits available for an architect designed home. $275,000.

### ARTISTIC FLAIR IN CARMEL VALLEY

A bright & cheerful contemporary redwood home offering lovely valley views. Designed by local artist/owner for comfortable California living. 3 Bedrooms, 2 baths. Plus lower level guest quarters with bath & wine cellar. Surrounded by arbored decking & beautiful sculptured walkways. A large southwestern-style artist studio or guest house is separated from the main residence for privacy. A truly unique property. $595,000.

### 1 ACRE LOT NEAR CARMEL

Beautiful pine studded lot that offers views of Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos with selected tree trimming. Conveniently located in the High Meadow area just minutes from downtown Carmel. $180,000.

### CARMEL VALLEY BUILDING SITE

A beautiful 10 acre parcel in Featherbow Ranch off Cachagua Rd. In a tree studded meadow. Privacy & lovely hillside views. $80,000.

### CARMEL ART GALLERY

One of the best locations in Carmel. Gallery displays both paintings & sculpture. Landlord will negotiate new lease. Excellent established clientele & goodwill. $55,000.

### CARMEL BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

Quaint Card & Gift Shop. Well located in downtown Carmel. Good foot traffic. Inventory included. $45,000.

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY • Since 1913 • (408) 624-6482**

**SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

---

Century 21
**RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.**
*Proudly Presents*

# Our New Listings

## PAGIFIC GROVE

**JUST LISTED...Recently redecorated 2 bedroom on a quiet street. Walk to schools & shopping only..... $172,500**

**JUST LISTED...nearly new 3 bedroom, 2 bath, big family kitchen, dbl. garage. Walk to schools & shopping. Asking..... $215,000**

## MONTEREY

**JUST LISTED...Brand new custom built beauty on "skyline ridge." Upstairs master suite with den. Downstairs 2 bedrooms, dining room, family room, breakfast nook, deck & 3 fireplaces..... $565,000**

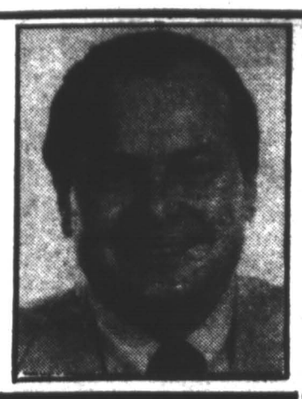
## CARMEL SOUTH COAST

**JUST LISTED...Custom built "Spanish Style" with 5 bedrooms, 3 baths, formal dining room & den on ⅓ acre. Ocean views from upstairs. Asking..... $485,000**

## SEASIDE

**JUST LISTED...Recently completely remodeled 2 bedroom with dining room on a quiet street. Buy "no down VA" at..... $115,000**

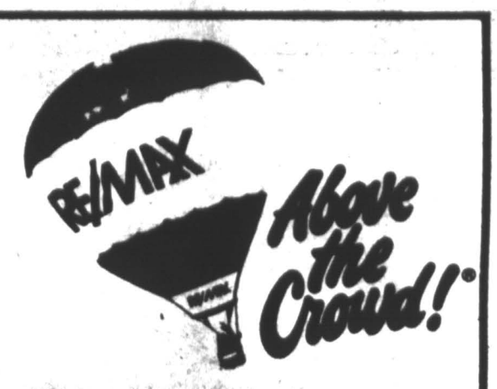
**CARMEL**
**San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550**
**SEASIDE**
**Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404**



## SHARE IN THE SUCCESS...

Find out why 20,000 full-time experienced real estate professionals across North America have already joined RE/MAX. Find out why a top producer joins RE/MAX every 24 minutes of the business day.

You owe it to yourself to learn why RE/MAX sales associates earn five times the national average agent income. You owe it to yourself to learn first hand whether RE/MAX is right for you.




For a **FREE INFORMATION PACKET** on the **RE/MAX 100% Commission** concept, call **Alan Cordan at 625-3535** or write. All inquiries held in strictest confidence.

Alan Cordan **RE/MAX** Monterey peninsula • 26362 carmel rancho lane • carmel, california 93923 • phone: (408) 625-3535 • FAX 625-2346

---

## BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

### SPANISH STYLE VILLA CARMEL

"Casa Los Pinos" under construction. View of valley hills, superb floorplan. Still time to pick out colors, carpets and appliances. Come in and see the plans. $389,500.

### CARMEL CONDO

Spacious, quality built, 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo with garage. Walk to town. $279,500.

### CARMEL VALLEY

10 acres with view. Inquire regarding existing structure $149,500.

### CARMEL RESTAURANT

Location! Location! Location! 58 seats -- great opportunity — good lease — owner desparate. Price lowered to $225,000.

### BAY VIEW MONTEREY CONDO

2 bedroom, 2 bath, fireplace. $135,000.

---

## High Meadow Townhouse Carmel

**The *best* location in High Meadow Outlook – a bright 3 bedroom, 2 bath "D" unit facing south/southeast and enjoying distant ocean views.**

**With many *custom extras*, this property offers a highly functional floorplan as well as outdoor living provided by deck and patios.**

**Additionally, the High Meadow Outlook community is the utmost in privacy – it's like living in a quiet residential neighborhood, yet close to all major points on the Peninsula.**

**Offered at $382,000.**

## Watson Realty, Inc.

a service of Watson Investment & Realty

P.O. Box 221549
Carmel, CA 93921

408 • 625-5171

---

## GregShankle REAL ESTATE

### MAY WE TEMPT YOU WITH VALUE?

**THE MONTE VISTA LOCATION** makes this property very desirable. It features approximately 2400 square feet of living space for your growing family. The expansive floor plan affords 3 spacious bedrooms, formal living room, family room with wet-bar. Included are separate guest quarters, 2 car garage and ample storage space. Bring your personal touches and make your dreams of home ownership come true. $305,000.

**NUMEROUS AMENITIES** in North County, this eye-catching 3 bedroom, 2 bath home has been recently updated with new carpeting, vinyl and mini-blinds. The septic tank has been in[SOLD]ce and pumped, there is a termi[SOLD]ance and dog kennels with water and electricity. This extremely clean home is further enhanced by its being located on a private hilltop with fantastic views. Well-priced and ready for your occupancy. $197,000.

261 WEBSTER • MONTEREY • 646-1401

---

# POTPOURRI PRESTIGE

### CARMEL POINT PRIME

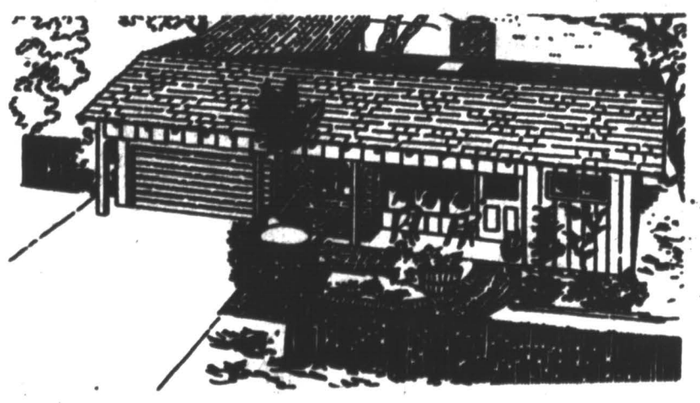
Enjoy privacy, well-removed from weekend traffic in an exclusive Carmel Point location, just steps from the beach! Luxurious 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home includes a grand master suite with lavish bath, sauna, massive fireplace and huge wardrobe. Cozy den plus office and decks. Offered at $650,000.

### CARMEL HIGHLAND ESTATE

Winding rock garden paths, sweeping stone staircases and dance floor patios, with forever vistas across Wildcat Cove and the Pacific beyond. Stately Comstock built home is artfully crafted of post adobe — you'll never want to leave this most treasured corner of the world! $1,200,000.

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS LAND

An oceanside sensation, with a most spectacular location at the water's edge, with crashing surf and coastline vistas, offered at $425,000 OR We've listed a large, gently sloping parcel, west of Highway 1, with excellent ocean views and beach access, at a reduced $160,000.



### NEWLY LISTED IN PEBBLE BEACH

A sheltered patio entry for a beautifully updated 3 bedroom, 2 bath family home. Huge skylight, new carpet and Carmel Stone fireplace in living room which opens to new deck and gardens: dining room with hardwood floors, bay window; kitchen with newer appliances, custom wood cabinetry; office plus dramatic master suite and sundeck. $349,500.

### CARMEL SECOND HOME

Beautifully refurbished, a sparkling 2 bedroom home with additional guest quarters or hobby room off expansive 300 sq. ft. deck. Bleached hardwood floors, a brick fireplace, stunning new greenhouse kitchen with a European flair and track lighting. French doors and berber carpet in both bedrooms, updated bath with Marzi sink. Just 2 blocks to town, and absolutely smashing at $286,000.

### SOUTH OF OCEAN AVE.

An easy stroll to beach or town! Extra spacious, 2750 sq. ft. 4 bedroom, 3 bath home, ideal for 2-family share or 1 large family. Tiled living, dining and family rooms, brick foyer, wood and grasscloth interior, updated kitchen with breakfast area, secret sundeck. Lush and inviting grounds on a generous lot-and-a-half, with sounds of surf in the background. $650,000.

## Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

625-5300

# Rule One: Don't Throw Stones

Michael Bolton, the innovative Carmel architect, has created two quiet remarkable houses at the corner of Scenic Drive and 13th Street. Both feature great expanses of glass, divided and supported by decorative and delicate steel framework, both offering maximum views of Carmel Bay just across the road.

Only one is for sale, the second and slightly smaller residence just south of the corner. In addition to its generous use of glass, it stresses marble floor and a profligate use of copper.

The house rises two stories from street level. The second floor, which contains the master suite, the library and a spectacular double bath, can be reached by two devices: an open Spanish-style staircase that goes up at the right, or an inside elevator that begins at the underground garage and lifts you to the first and second levels.

The living room is a showcase, set apart somewhat from the rest of the house and facing the sea. Its walls are glass, supported by decorative steel muntins, rising to the top of the walls and then going a little farther to the flat roof. The floors are smooth marble blocks. Two 12 foot doors open to a protected interior patio with a decorative pool.

The fireplace can only be described in high fashion terms. It's "layered," with a wide mantel of copper, topped by two set-backs, then a rise to a ceiling-high copper chimney breast.

The marble block floor continues past an intimate dining room and leads to the extraordinary kitchen. This has tailored wood cabinets all about, absolute top-of-the-line appliances, convenient work spaces, and window lighting all around the counters.

There are two bedrooms on this level, one with its own fireplace. Lots of closet space, and a bathroom which serves these rooms and is also the guest bath. There's a wet bar in the dining room.

The second floor has a library with its own fireplace, number three in the house, and the master suite. This bedroom faces the sea and has a small sundeck at the top of the stair. This room opens to a memorable double bath: two spacious sinks on opposite sides, a bidet, Jacuzzi, shower, tub and spacious dressing room.

Lighting throughout the house comes from spots sunk into the ceilings, most of them equipped with dimming switches. This place is one of a kind and, when you see it, you'll see why it's priced at $1,450,000.

## N E W  L I S T I N G

### Hatton Fields

**BRIGHT, SPACIOUS** (over 2600 sq. ft.) Brand new home. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, Gourmet kitchen complete with walk-in pantry. Circular Drive, new landscaping and irrigation system. Set back & well situated on large 1/2 acre Estate like property. Priced to sell $390,000.

## Carmel

**$225,000:** Just l SOLD edrooms, 1 bath.
**$325,000:** Hatton SOLD 3 bedrooms, 2 baths.
**$475,000:** Carmel SOLD 2 bedrooms, 2 baths.
**$895,000:** Charming Carmel Inn — excellent location — top condition — good income.
**$390,000:** Carmel Hills — 3 bedrooms, 2 baths with guest quarters downstairs— open beams, Monterey pine floors, lots of glass, mountain views on a quiet estate lot.
**$398,500:** 3 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel Cottage. Remodeled kitchen & bath.

## Carmel Highlands

**$197,000:** Lot — blue and white water views — estate bldg. site.
**$197,000:** Lot — ocean and mountain views.
**$595,000:** 3 bedrooms, 2 baths — Spindrift.

## Carmel Valley

**$350,000:** Seven plus estate acres with caretakers house already in place. Ideal location existing road leading to a wonderful knoll top setting.
**$320,000.** 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with outstanding views.

## Pebble Beach

**$895,000:** New on Market 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, great family kitchen, open beams, shingle exterior, ocean view in an estate area.
**$1,300,000:** Just completed a beautiful new home in an estate area. 3 bedrooms, 3 full and 2 half baths, library, solarium, 4 fireplaces, guest quarters.

## Lots and Land

**$380,000:** Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.
**$450,000:** Estate setting in Pebble Beach...over one acre with views over Cypress point golf course to the ocean.
**$580,000:** 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.
**$1,450,000:** 283 acre ranch in the Corral De Tierra Area. Potential for development.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES

"No dear, it's not a Howard Johnson. It's a telephone booth."

REAL ESTATE BY·THE·SEA

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

# Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

*Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919*

## CARMEL

**OCEAN VIEW MEDITERRANEAN!** Capturing lovely ocean scenes, a classic Mediterranean with "old world" ambiance in prime south of Ocean, one-block to beach location! This two-story home, aptly named "Heavenly Hill," is well situated high above the street for privacy and "best view" orientation. There is extensive use of tile, Carmel stone and arched doorways, with a loggia family room, fireplace in living room, 3 bedrooms & 3 baths. Plus hot house & beautiful tiled indoor spa! $895,000. 625-0300.

**GUEST QUARTERS!** A 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with separate entry lower-level guest quarters with bedroom, bath and sun deck. With a brick patio entry, the upper level has hardwood floors, open-beam ceilings in the large living room with brick fireplace, 2 bedrooms & 1 bath. A second deck is off the living room and there is a 2-year-old roof. One-car attached garage. $260,000. 625-0300.

**PARK-LIKE SETTING!** A beautiful home in Carmel on an oversized lot in a quiet setting at the end of a cul-de-sac. Private garden-entry opens to lovely landscaped yard & large sundeck. The living room's fireplace is custom-made, the skylight dining room offers delightful views of the deck & garden, and there is a den/3rd bedroom with built-in bookshelves. Next to the master bedroom is a luxurious sunroom with elegantly refinished hardwood floors and a spa which can accommodate 8 people. Two-car attached garage. $278,000. 625-0300.

**WALK TO BEACH & TOWN!** A custom designed, quality-built Carmel contemporary with light & open floor plan. High ceilings, expansive decking, skylights, artist's studio/family room, master suite and cozy sleeping loft. Separate room with bath ideal guest quarters. Elevator to second level. Desirable and convenient location. $369,000. 625-4111.

**PLUS GUEST HOUSE!** Situated on a beautiful, oversized wooded lot is this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with separate downstairs two-room suite with bath and a separate studio guest house with bath and forest-view deck. Fireplaces warm the large living room and master bedroom off the main house. And there are grand windows offering forest views, high ceilings, remodeled kitchen and forest view decks. Privately fenced and gated grounds. $525,000. 625-4111.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** Originally built as a residence, this charming commercial property is currently being used as a clothing store but is well suited for offices or for a residence upstairs and retail use downstairs. Located in prime area only 1½ blocks off Ocean Avenue. Plus room for expansion. A unique opportunity. $975,000. 625-4111.

## PACIFIC GROVE

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** An immaculate, like new 3 bedroom, 2½ bath condo near the Country Club Gate and within walking distance to the Country Club shopping center. There is new Berber-style carpeting, and it is freshly painted inside. A fireplace warms the spacious living room, there is a large dining area, plus great closet and storage space. Security system and wired for stereo throughout. $190,000. 625-0300.

**BAY VIEW DUPLEX!** A well-maintained San Francisco-style duplex townhouse with redwood-shingle exterior. Commanding spectacular bay views from the upstairs, high-ceiling living room with fireplace & sea-view window seat is the 2 bedroom, 2 bath townhouse. Freshly painted and with new carpeting, there are all new appliances in the kitchen plus hardwood floors & slate stairs. The smaller, cozy 1 bedroom, 1 bath townhouse offers peek of the ocean from the sun deck reached through French doors from the living room with fireplace, a cute kitchen, plus a walk-in closet and French doors in the bedroom. Double attached garage. $495,000. 647-7494.

## CARMEL VIEWS

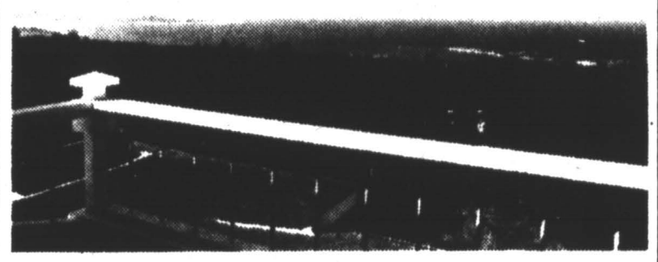
**POINT LOBOS SCENES!** Overlooking gorgeous views of the ocean, Point Lobos and the Santa Cruz mountains from all major rooms and decks, a beautiful & spacious 5 bedroom, 3 bath home. Wonderful features include open beam-ceilings & fireplace in the living room, large wet bar, den or study, an open kitchen-breakfast room combination, and 3 bedroos & 3 baths — with a fireplace in master bathroom. Ideal for guests or teenagers is the downstairs level with 2 bedrooms & baths plus the family room. $625,000. 625-4111.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** Capturing lovely views of Point Lobos and valley hills is this custom-built contemporary. Living is elegant, spacious and enhanced by high ceilings and large windows framing the views. Hardwood floors in the living and dining area add to the warmth of this home, and there are 2 handsome fireplaces — in the living room and in the spacious family room. Three levels assure privacy and add to the unique design, with two bedrooms on the lower level and the master suite on the upper level. Both the large kitchen and protected sun deck afford lovely views of Point Lobos. Room for guest house! $435,000. 625-0300.

**SPACIOUS CONTEMPORARY!** Privately set in a lovely area, only minutes from Carmel shops, schools and beaches, a beautiful, exquisitely maintained light and open contemporary. Offering a terrific floor plan ideal for entertaining indoors with a large, expandable area next to the family room and outdoors on the huge multi-level flowered decking overlooking the forest. There are vaulted ceilings in the living room, formal dining room & master bedroom, and a dramatic stone fireplace in the living room, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. $479,000. 625-0300.

## PEBBLE BEACH

**JUST LISTED!** A spacious light & airy 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. Appealing features include a fireplace warming the large living, formal dining room, open-beamed ceilings and French doors leading to a large patio and lovely, well-maintained front yard. The deck in the rear of the house is reached via the living room and master bedroom, with dressing area off the bath. In a convenient, sunny location. $299,000. 625-4111.



**PANORAMIC VIEWS TO SANTA CRUZ!** High above The Lodge in Pebble Beach, offering ocean views from every room, a spacious home privately set on easy-care 1.2 acres at the end of a private lane. Of redwood exterior painted dove gray, interior features include open-beam ceilings, 2 stone fireplaces, casement windows, skylights, used-brick & hardwood flooring, 3 bedrooms & 3 baths. There is a game room, office with Swedish fireplace, wet bar and deck, plus large sewing-room, large workshop room, & extensive ocean-view decking. $1,250,000. 625-4111.

**OFF DUNES 3RD FAIRWAY!** Off a quiet cul-de-sac in Pebble Beach on a prime lot adjoining the 3rd fairway of MPCC's Dunes Course, a well-maintained home surrounded by lovely landscaped gardens. Appealing features include a fireplace in the spacious living room, dining room with wet bar, laundry room off the kitchen, and 3 bedrooms & 2 baths — including separate-entry bedroom suite, plus a security system. Two-car attached garage. $450,000. 625-4111.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** Across from greenbelt, offering lovely garden views, an attractive, immaculately-maintained home privately located on a 1/3-acre corner lot with semi-circular drive. There are generous use of skylights in this handsome home with its polished parquet flooring and lush carpeting. The stepdown living room has a fireplace and there are built-in bookcases in the light & open family room. A glass-walled sunroom offers outlooks to the patio and low-care landscaped garden with pond and waterfall, and there are 3 bedrooms — master with dressing room, & 2 baths. Professionally decorated with many quality touches. $489,000. 647-7494.

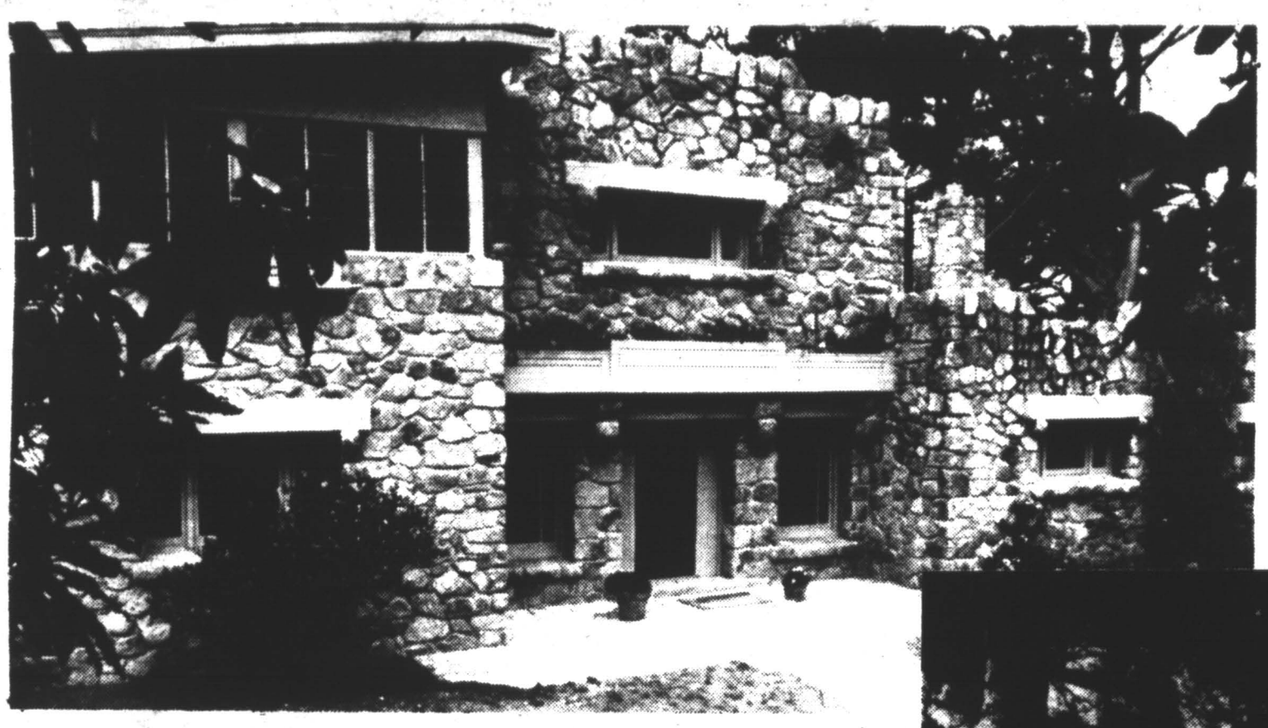
**NEW ON THE MARKET!** A new quality-constructed custom contemporary set on the high side of the road among other attractive homes. With stucco exterior and tile roof, this light, bright high-ceilinged 4 bedroom, 3½ bath home is designed for both family enjoyment and entertaining. Enhancing features include stunning marble entry and hallway, 3 fireplaces, family room, dining room opening to sun-filled patio, and wonderful "Bon Appetit" kitchen with breakfast area. Luxurious master suite with large walk-in closet is privately located on the upper level. Three-car garage. Ready to move in. $575,000. 625-4111.

**OCEAN VIEW CONTEMPORARY!** In a lovely forest ocean-view setting in Pebble Beach, a beautiful home offering custom quality throughout. Vaulted ceilings heighten & lighten both the living room and formal dining room, and the glass-walled kitchen brings the outdoors inside! In immaculate condition, there are 3 fireplaces — in the living room, family room, and in the spacious master suite with walk-in closets, plus 2 other bedrooms & total of 2½ baths. Convenient location! Now $499,000! 625-4111.

CARMEL
(408) 625-0300
Junipero near Fifth

PEBBLE BEACH
(408) 625-4111
The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH
(408) 647-7494
The Inn at Spanish Bay

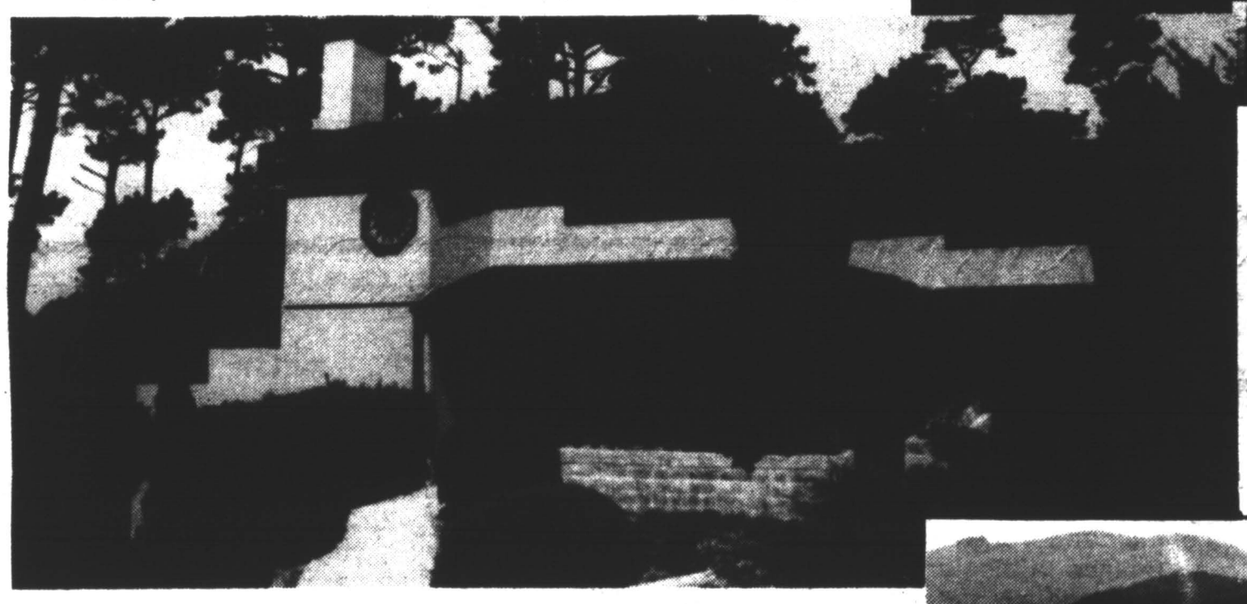


## A RENAISSANCE OF INSPIRED LIVING!

This ocean-view estate is reminiscent of castles on the Scottish Highlands! A spectacular main residence of stone, set on 7½ acres of pine and cypress forest, is permeated with the aura of the 1920's! Charming and dramatic rooms, arches, windows, and views will delight and surprise you! This property also includes a "party house," and guest house/carriage house, all beautifully crafted with the 1920's style! A classic and important piece of real estate! **$1,975,000**

## AS THOUGH A QUEEN IN COURT

The surrounding homes defer to this stately landmark property. Sited within an estate in excess of four ordinary Carmel-sized lots, White House is as sturdy as a ship's keel and as timeless as the surrounding oaks. Recently remodeled, the rugged hand hewn redwood siding now coexists with Gagenau appliances and Karistan carpet. The simplicity of the original plank floors is accentuated with granite and marble in the kitchen and baths. Hinges and locks from London, England; TV projection room surround-sound from Dolby; and a separate cottage for guests or staff. A showcase residence yet one of Carmel's most practical three bedroom family homes. **$795,000**



## PRIVACY — CONVENIENCE — AND POINT LOBOS VIEWS

All are available in this delightful, light and airy custom tri-level home! Ready for you to move in! A liveable family floor plan with 3 bedrooms, 2 and ½ baths, lots of storage, oversized two-car garage, and easy-care ground. Close to shopping and schools! Vistas from most every room! Competitively priced at $499,500.

## CRASHING SURF, WILD SUNSETS, GLORIOUS TRANQUILITY.

Fifteen minutes and ten miles from Carmel, yet one feels 100 miles from civilization. A fabulous two and one-half acre lot hugging Rocky Point with approximately 600 feet along the Pacific Ocean looking North and South along this world famous scenic coast. View the whales, otters, sea lions, sea birds, ships, sails and surging sea.
Plans and permits are set to construct a world class home with views forever. Live in the existing guest house while your dream castle is created before your eyes.
**$816,000**

# PROPERTY MANAGEMENT DIVISION

## PEBBLE BEACH VACATION HOMES FOR RENT

- 4 bedroom, 2 bath well maintained and comfortable. On the fairway, enjoy the golf course and ocean views.
- 2 bedrooms, 2 bath superbly designed newer home with old world charm. Large living room, gourmet kitchen.
- 3 bedroom, 2½ bath very pleasant, charming family home centrally located within the "Forest."

SPECIALIZING IN VACATION RENTALS AS WELL A LONG TERM LEASES, WE OFFER A WIDE SELECTION OF WELL MAINTAINED, COMPLETELY FURNISHED AND UNFURNISHED HOMES AND CONDOMINIUMS.
**CALL US FOR FURTHER INFORMATION AT 373-1200 ASK FOR MARLY OR LOIS.**

**FOR RENT — LONG TERM LEASE: NORTH COUNTY**

- 3 bedroom, 2 bath home located on 1 acre fenced for horses. Room to enjoy country living in this attractive home featuring living room with fireplace, dining area, and eat in kitchen with all appliances. Washer/dryer, freezer included. $1200 per month, plus security deposit.

## FOR RENT—LONG TERM LEASES:

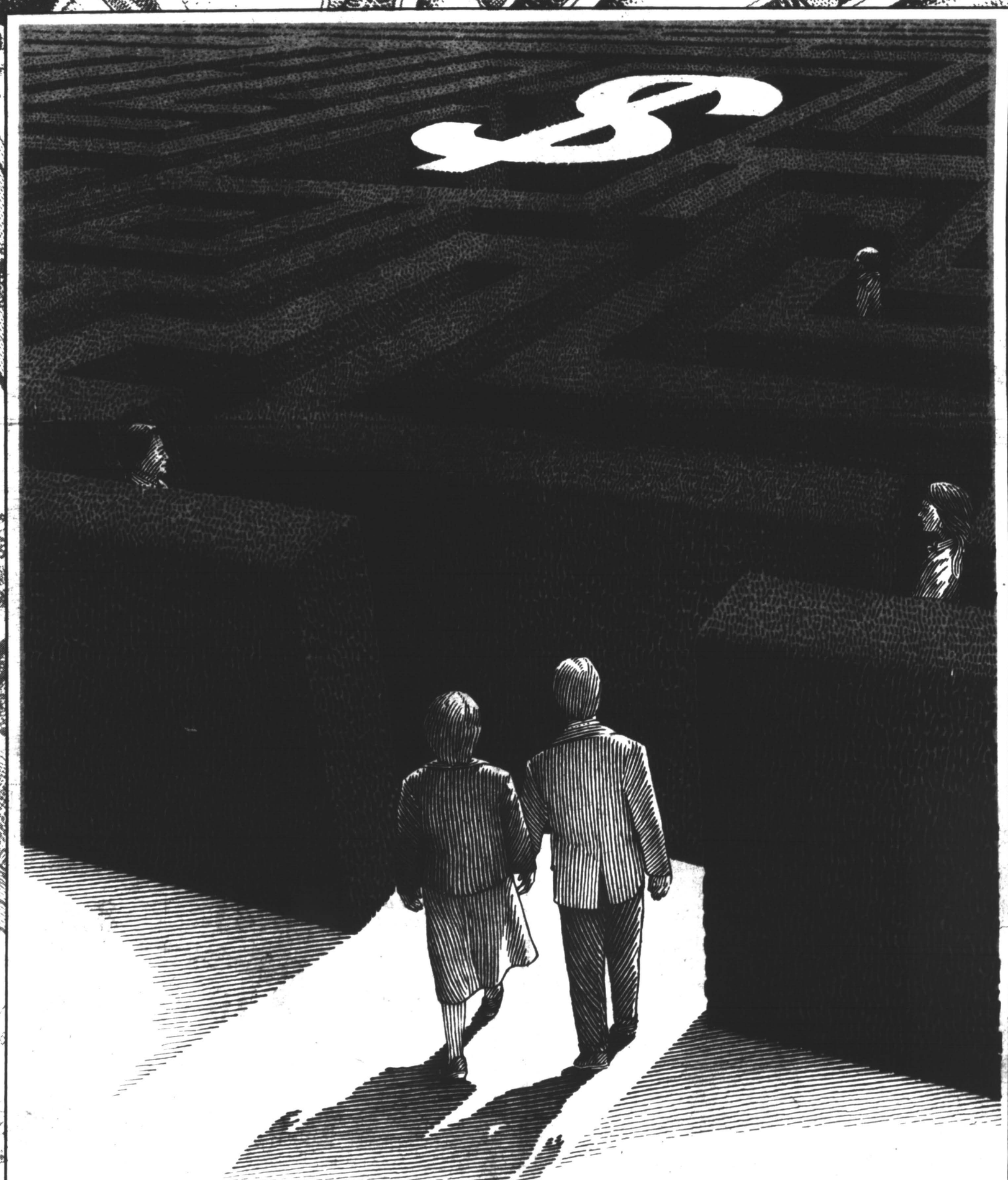
**PEBBLE BEACH**

- 4 bedroom, 2 bath home with top quality appliances in gourmet kitchen. Other features include family room, fireplaces, skylights, large patio and oversized 2 car garage. Serene forest setting. Completely refurbished Renter's delight!

**PACIFIC GROVE**

- 3 bedrooms, 2½ bath with all electric kitchen, laundry room with washer/dryer, sunny patio and 2 car garage. Centrally located. $1150 per month, plus security deposit.

# FINANCIAL GUIDE



Special Supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook
and the Pacific Grove Monarch • October 20-21, 1988

## STAFF BOX

*Bill Brown*
*Publisher*

*Mac McDonald*
*Editor*

*David Leland*
*Writer*

*Gregg Wutke*
*Chief Photographer*

*Laura Hamilton*
*Graphic Design*

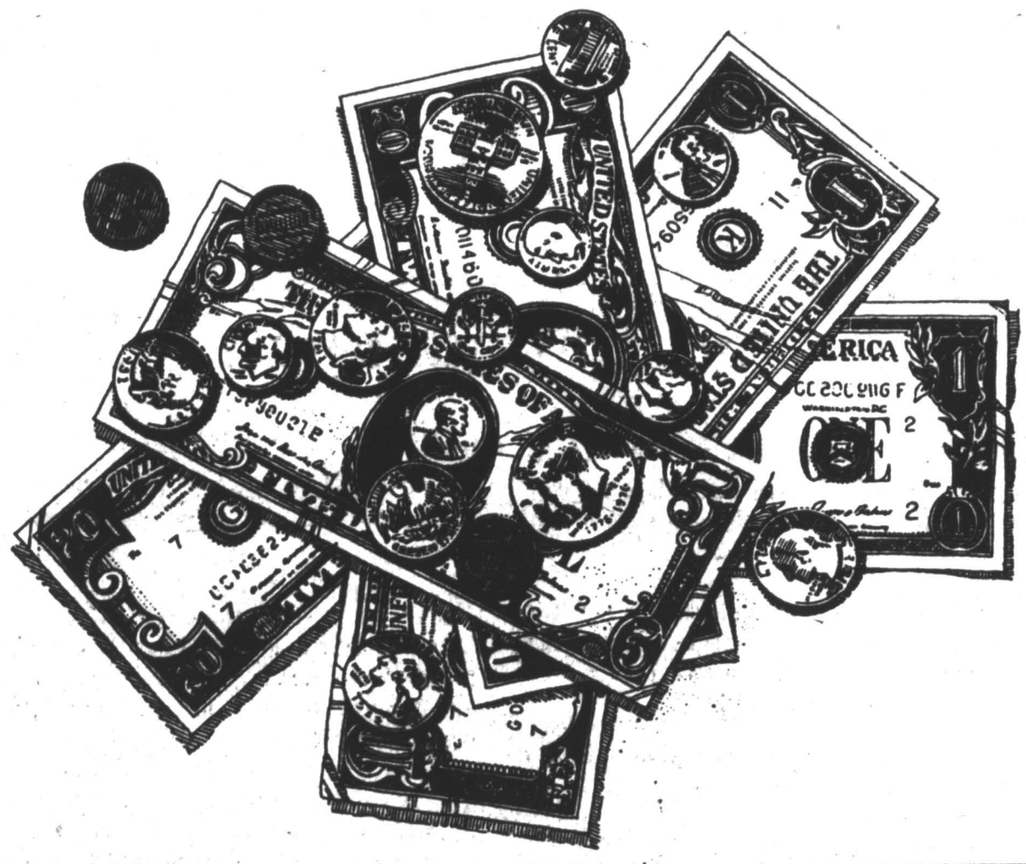
*Jackie Martinez*
*Production Manager*

*Gary Shallcross*
*Cathy Blake*
*Production*

*Julianne Wutke*
*Dari Blodgett*
*Karen Carlson*
*Advertising*

# Contents

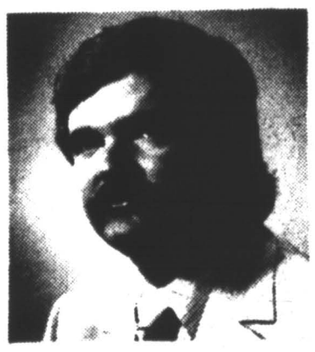

One stop operation ..... Page 3
Loans for first-time buyer ..... Page 3
Tax deadline approaching ..... Page 4
Escrow, title misunderstood ..... Page 5
Experts' prognostications ..... Page 6
Tax-deferred annuities popular ..... Page 8
Leading way with SBA loans ..... Page 9
Corporation involved in culture ..... Page 9
Peninsula's top printing center ..... Page 10
Cut down on mortgage shopping ..... page 10
Helping both home buyers and sellers ..... Page 11


Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

*Specializing in*

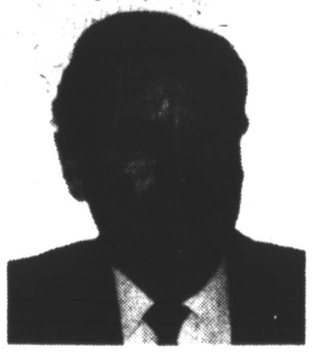
HOME LOANS • COMMERCIAL LOANS
CONSTRUCTION LOANS • LAND LOANS



*Tom O'Meara*

*Maryann Meza*

*Heidi T. Daunt*



*Glen Bradley*

*We welcome inquiries on all real estate loan needs... We're here to serve you!*

Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

26619 Carmel Center Place, Ste. 200, Carmel, CA 93921

**(408) 624-0600**



# Investor's Choice

Investment Certificates

| | 3 months | 6 months | 9 months |
|---|---|---|---|
| Annual Yield | 8.41 | 8.57 | 8.73 |
| Annual Rate | 8.10 | 8.25 | 8.40 |

Investment 25,000 to 99,000
Interest paid or compounded monthly.
Substantial penalty to early withdrawal.

FDIC

51 YEARS 1937 1988

13 STATEWIDE OFFICES SERVING CALIFORNIA SINCE 1937

investors Thrift

An Investors Bancor Company

**700 CASS ST., #101 • MONTEREY • 373-0766**
**422 S. MAIN ST. • SALINAS • 424-0571**

# FINANCE

## Peninsula Mortgage Corp. is a one-stop operation

THERE'S REALLY no reason to travel from bank to bank in search of the most efficient real estate loan — step up to Peninsula Mortgage.

Located in the financial section of Carmel Valley, behind The Crossroads shopping center, Peninsula Mortgage offers every type of home loan.

"We're a one-stop operation," says owner Tom O'Meara, who moved into his current location in August. "We're the only company in the state where one phone call can get you any type of real estate loan."

O'Mera points to loans that include construction, land, single family, seconds, small and large commercial ventures, feature loans and loans for non-conforming projects.

"We can do those types of loans anywhere in California," boasts O'Mera, who adds that with so many types of loans to choose from it's easy to qualify.

Says O'Mera, "We haven't turned down a loan in three years."

On Oct. 16, Peninsula Mortgage opened an additional store in Salinas to serve inland residents.

Open six days a week, Peninsula Mortgage is located at 26619 Carmel Center Place, Suite 200. Phone: 624-0600.

**OFFERING EVERY type of home loan, the staff of Peninsula Mortgage Corp. is happy to serve you. Shown here (rear, from left to right), are Glen Bradley, Tom O'Meara, and (front row), Heidi T. Daunt, Jackie Wilson and Maryann Meza.**

## Applying for first home loan need not be intimidating process

IT'S NEVER too early to begin planning for a home — especially if it's your first venture into the world of real estate.

Lenders are often more particular when it comes to offering financial assistance for first-time buyers who have not yet established themselves as mortgage holders.

But never fear, with proper planning you can meet the lofty experience of filling out your loan application head-on.

A few tips are in order:

• Credit History. A prospective home buyer cannot afford to wait until he fills out his loan application to find out about his credit history.

Credit agencies are obligated by law to furnish you with a copy of your credit profile, usually for a small price (less than $10).

It is important to clear up any credit problems, have the company sign off the matter, and for you to provide an explanation as to why you were late with the payments.

" 'I forgot,' is not considered an adequate explanation," says Kevin Mee, loan officer for First Western Bank.

**Continued on page 12**


# HIGHER RATES. SHORTER WAITS.

It's been a waiting game. You've been waiting for certificate of deposit rates to go up because you didn't want to wait years to get a good return. Well, now Home Federal is offering CDs that are ahead of their time. They are so different, in fact we've given them a different name: Insured Term Accounts.

So wait no longer. For a limited time, HomeFed will pay you our high one-year rate for a six-month investment or, a high three-year rate for a two-year investment.

Open your ITA with just $2,500. If you have more, you'll earn more, because Home Federal ITAs pay higher rates on higher balances. And you always earn the highest possible yield because we compound your interest daily.

Now if that interest is important for you to use, you'll be glad to know you can withdraw your credited interest whenever you wish.

And though free checking and special services are just wishful thinking at other institutions, HomeFed makes them a reality. Just open an ITA with $5,000 or more and you'll have all the special advantages of our Investor Club.

Call HomeFed today to open your account. Or visit the nearest office. Tomorrow you could be earning higher rates without the wait.

| Term: 6 up to 12 months |
|---|
| $20,000 |
| Rate **8.25%** |
| Yield* **8.60%** |
| Defer your earnings until 1989. Ask us how. |

*Yield based on principal and interest remaining on deposit for one year, and rate remains constant. Substantial interest penalty for early withdrawal required. Rates and yields subject to change daily but guaranteed constant upon opening your account.

HomeFed

© 1988 Home Federal Savings and Loan Associatio
Over 160 offices serving California.

CARMEL RANCHO FINANCIAL CENTER • Carmel Office: 3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, CA 93922 • 624-5988

# Deadline approaches on sale of incorporated businesses

TERRY M. Mallery, who is located at 26615 Carmel Center Place, Suite 101, Carmel, can help you untangle the various ins and outs of the complex Tax Reform Act of 1986, especially when it comes to the sale of corporate businesses.

IF YOU thought that you had heard more than you ever wanted to know about the Tax Reform Act of 1986, here is one more topic that was just one of hundreds of changes in the new law, but is at the forefront now because of an upcoming deadline.

In a nutshell, the new law modified the rule regarding the sale of corporate businesses, and added a corporate-level tax which did not previously exist. So the bad news is that if you sell the assets of your incorporated business in the future, you will have to pay an additional tax that you would not have had to pay in the past. The good news is that there is still a window of opportunity to avoid this extra tax, if you act soon.

Example: Assume that you bought a small business for $50,000, and incorporated soon thereafter. You are now thinking of selling the business, and estimate that your selling price will be $150,000. That means that you have $100,000 in potential gain, disregarding depreciation and other adjustments. If you sell the business this year, your federal tax bite will be $28,000, assuming a marginal rate of 28 percent. However, if you sell the same assets after Jan. 1, 1989, the corporation would first have to recognize the $100,000 gain, and assuming a marginal rate of 34 percent, would pay a tax of $34,000. The remaining sales proceeds (net of the taxes paid), would be distributed to you, and you would personally pay an additional $18,480 on the transaction. The total taxes paid, both corporate and individual, would be $52,480, almost twice the tax that you would pay on a sale in 1988.

Let's look at some options:

**IF YOU ARE CONSIDERING SELLING YOUR BUSINESS:**

Attempt to close the sale before Jan. 1, 1989. If you are selling the assets of your business, as is usually the case, you will save a substantial amount of money if you close the deal before Jan. 1, 1989, as shown by the example above. If you have an opportunity to sell your stock in the corporation rather than selling the assets of the business, the new law will not affect the sale *directly*. However, because of certain elections available to your corporate buyer of stock, the law change will indirectly affect even this type of sale.

Ifyou don't have a buyer yet, but may sell your business in the next few years, you still have a couple of options.

The first is to change from the corporate form of ownership into a partnership or sole proprietorship. This is very advantageous if you sell the business within the next year, since there will be only one tax on the transaction, as under the old law. Even if the assets of the business are not sold within the next year, the liquidation now can have the effect of minimizing or eliminating tax on the liquidation, thereby leaving you with essentially one tax.

Another option if you are contemplating selling the business in the future but have not located a buyer, is to make an "S corp" election. An S corporation is simply a regular corporation which has made an election to be taxed as an S corporation, or "S corp" for short. This election essentially allows the corporation to be taxed as if it was a partnership. This means that the corporate level tax (both on operating income and on liquidating distributions), is eliminated, and the gain is taxed to the shareholders in proportion to their ownership interest. An election now, if it can be effective for a tax year beginning before Jan. 1, 1989, can save you a substantial amount of money on the sale of corporate assets in the future.

**IF YOU ARE NOT SELLING YOUR BUSINESS:**

Even if you are not selling your business, you may want to make a change in the way that you are doing business. Although in the past it was easy to point to numerous advantages of operating a small business as a corporation, this is no longer the case. Of course, there are still many non-tax reasons for operating as a corporation, but in some cases the tax disadvantages outweigh the tax advantages, and indicate that you might be better off to operate as a partnership or sole proprietorship.

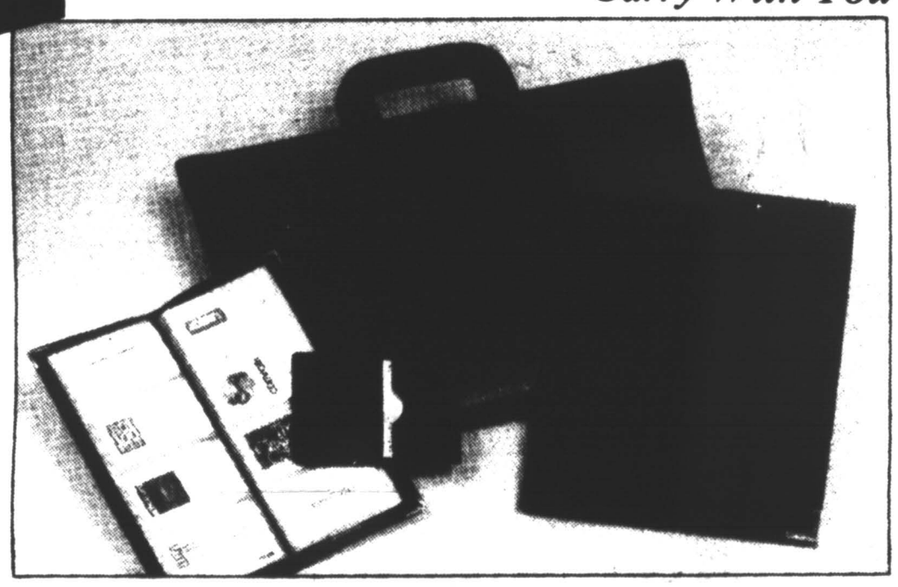

SALE

*Now thru Dec. 31st*

**BUSINESS BASICS**

**BY HAZEL™**

*"Success You Can Carry With You"*



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Portfolio w/Handles & Zipper Pocket | $31.00 | Sale $24.99 |
| Business/Credit Card Holder | $ 3.50 | Sale $ 2.89 |
| Deluxe Card File | $12.50 | Sale $ 9.99 |
| Deluxe Desk Folder (Ltr. Sz.) | $15.35 | Sale $11.99 |

**1989 dated supplies are now in — calendars, appointment books, etc.**

•

Complete line of office supplies, including file cabinets, office chairs, and computer supplies...also, cards & gifts

**JL STATIONERS**

Del Monte Center, Monterey

**372-3544**



*Call us...*

***for all types of MORTGAGE LOANS***

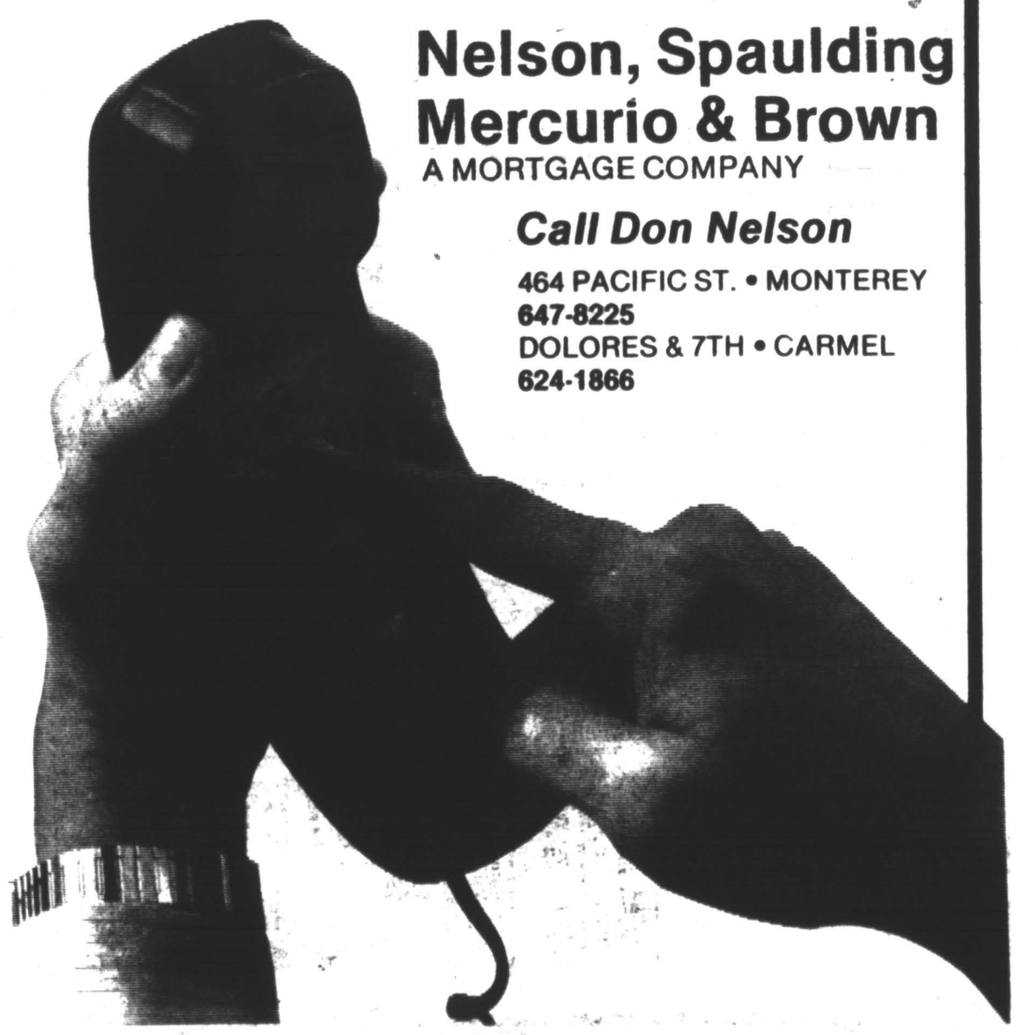
***647-8225***

**SINGLE FAMILY** - quick qualifying on fixed & adjustable loans, excellent rates.

**PRIVATE MONEY LOANS** - quick, easy qualifying & fair rates.

**SMALL COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS**- a variety of rates & terms.

**CONSTRUCTION LOANS**



**Nelson, Spaulding Mercurio & Brown**

A MORTGAGE COMPANY

***Call Don Nelson***

464 PACIFIC ST. • MONTEREY
**647-8225**
DOLORES & 7TH • CARMEL
**624-1866**

# FINANCE

Personal service corporations have been hit the hardest. A personal service corporation is a corporation that performs services in the fields of health, law, engineering, architecture, accounting, performing arts and consulting, among others. The federal tax on these corporations has now been set at a flat rate of 34 percent. Other corporations which do not perform personal services have graduated rates, starting at 15 percent on the first $50,000 of taxable income. Additional rules have made it more difficult for a personal service corporation to maintain a fiscal year end.

Even if you don't have a personal service corporation, it has become harder to justify the corporate form of business in some cases. The minimum franchise tax imposed by the state of California has been raised substantially, so that the tax that was $200 for many years will be $600 in 1989 and $800 in 1990 and thereafter. For all corporations, this means that even if the corporation has no its income because it pays out salaries to its owners, it will still have to face this $800 minimum tax. For inactive corporations, where the owner merely keeps the corporation alive, this change in the California tax law will undoubtedly cause some people to reconsider how badly they want to keep the name.

The S corp election may be advantageous even if you are not considering the sale of your business. This is especially true for owners of corporations who are not active enough to justify distributions in the form of salary or consulting fees. The S corp election will eliminate any corporate level tax, and pass all the income through to the shareholders to be taxed on the shareholder returns. Making the election is not without some disadvantages, all factors must be weighed.

Dissolving your corporation or structuring the sale of your assets requires a thorough understanding of the law in this area and the facts of your particular situation. You should discuss these matters at length with your attorney in order to reach the best result. If you are in one of those situations described, don't wait until the last minute, since the deadline is very soon.

*(To receive your free copy of a pamphlet entitled "Advantages and Disadvantages of Incorporating a Small Business," please send your name and address to Terry M. Mallery, A Professional Law Corp., 26615 Carmel Center Place, Suite 101, Carmel CA 93923.*

# Escrow, title insurance are often misunderstood

RICK WILSON, vice-president and county manager of First American Title Insurance Co., says that escrow and title insurance are, perhaps, two of the most misunderstood services in the real estate market today.

**RICK WILSON says that escrow and title insurance may be the two most misunderstood services in the real estate business today.**

But whether you are selling or buying a property, it pays to take advantage of a competent third party to put your affairs in order.

In providing escrow service, First American Title Insurance Co. acts as a neutral third party to buyers and sellers or borrowers and lenders.

The agency handles all of the paperwork, while the buyer deposits money and the seller deposits the deed to the property.

While a property is in escrow, Wilson's company researches to make sure there is proper insurance, a pro-rating of taxes, pays off any liens and makes good on any county assessments.

In offering title insurance, First American Title Insurance Co. researches records of the deed and produces the condition of the title.

"That is used in conjunction with escrow to allow the buyer and lender to look at the property prior to closing," offers Wilson, adding that the first document is a preliminary title report.

After the final condition of the title is completed, it is prudent to invest in title insurance to protect against defects in the title.

Sometimes, Wilson says, an unknown heir will appear and make a claim against the title, or perhaps the government will assess a tax on the property.

That is where title insurance comes into play.

Wilson suggests that if you are considering buying or selling real estate, a call to First American Title Insurance Co. should rate high on your list of priorities.


# Looking for an investment with:

- High Yield 9.39%*
- Security "AAA" S & P Rating
- Free Reinvestment
- Monthly Income
- Affordability $1,000 minimum ($250 for an IRA)

KEMPER GOVERNMENT SECURITIES TRUST GINNIE MAE PORTFOLIO

ML STERN & CO INC
INVESTMENT SECURITIES

26625 Carmel Center Place • Carmel, CA 93923 (408) 624-2299

**CALL WILLIAM PINKERTON OR KYLE GROSSART**
**In Carmel area call 624-2299**
**Outside Carmel area call 1-800-647-8000**

*Yield represents the net annual interest income after annual expenses, divided by the public offering price as of / / It varies with changes in either amount and also with the amount invested. The price of the Units fluctuates and may be more or less than the purchase price at the time of redemption.

Please send me more complete information, including a prospectus containing details of fees and expenses, on Kemper Government Securities Trust—GNMA Portfolio. I will read all materials carefully before I invest or send money.

Name _____ Work Phone _____

Address _____ Home Phone _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

William Pinkerton Kyle Grossart

# FINANCE

## Checking back in with the financial experts

**HOWARD NIEMAN**
**Private Investor**

EARLIER THIS year the *Carmel Pine Cone* sought out some expert advice in the area of finance.

At that time we asked some members of the local financial community to go public with their predictions for 1988. With the year almost over, we thought it would be a good idea to check back in with the specialists.

The prognosticators are: Howard Nieman, private commodities investor; Betsy Thompson, registered investment advisor, Thompson and Qualls Financial Group; Peter Newman, vice president of investments, Prudential-Bache; and John Locke, certified planner and registered investment advisor.

(*Unfortunately, Tom Sweeny, owner of Sweeny Investments, Inc. and Richard King, manager of Shearson Lehman Brothers, who had participated in the first interview, were unavailable for comment due to scheduling conflicts.*)

*How do you feel the stock market will fare during the remainder of 1988?*

**Nieman:** (*Earlier in the year Nieman had predicted that the market would reach 1,400 or 1,500 shares by the end of the year. At press time it stood at 2,150).*

"I think I'd say the same thing now, it's still a bear market. Basically my opinion hasn't changed. It think it's (1,400-1,500) is a realistic target for a bear market."

**Thompson:** (*Earlier in the year Thompson had predicted that the market would be at 2,300 by the presidential election).*

"I think it will be status quo. We might go up to 2,400 or it may drop down to 1,950."

**Newman:** (*Previously Newman had forecast the market at 2,400).*

"The highest this year has been 2,200. It will probably be 2,400 in the fourth quarter. I stand by my projections."

**Locke:** (*Said the market would stay between 1,900 and 2,300 for the year).*

"I still see 1,900 as a low, but I'm a little more optimistic and think it may go as high as 2,400 or 2,450."

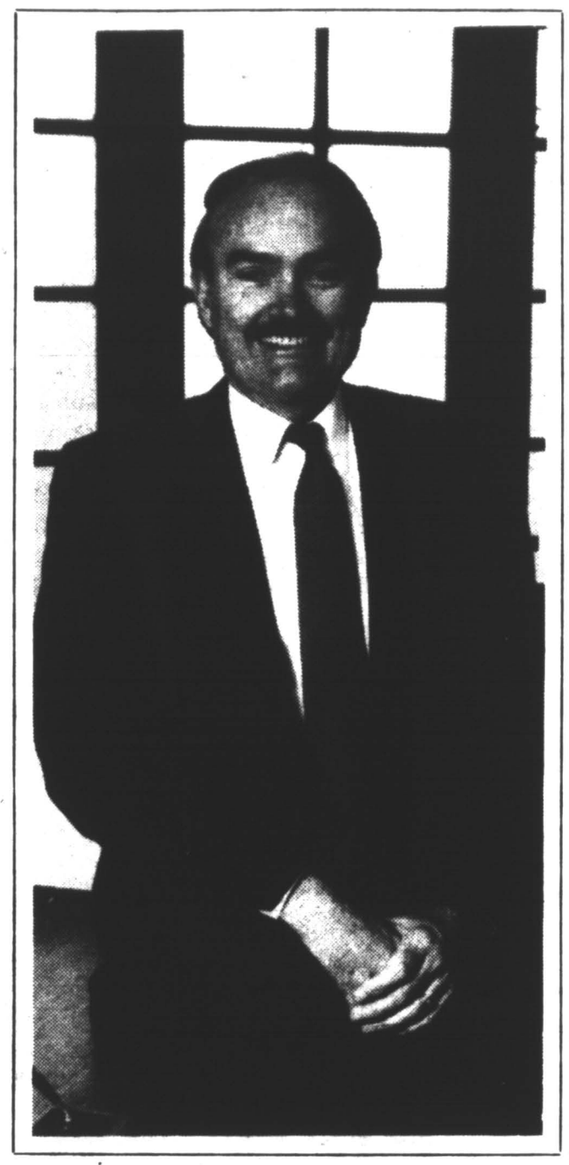
*What will happen to the price of gold this year?*

*'Gold is now below $400 and it's time to add gold to your portfolio as a hedge. It should occupy about 5 percent of your portfolio. For a new investor or for those who do not have gold, now is the time to buy it.'*
*— John Locke*

**Nieman:** "Gold is still in a bear market. It has gone from a high of $460 down to $407, a drop of 15 percent."

**Thompson:** "It's hit $400. I consider $400 to be a psychological barrier. If it goes down below $400 it will continue going. Hopefully what we are creating here is a resistance point."

**Continued on page 7**



**JOHN LOCKE**
**Certified Planner**


# SBA Loans

**FROM $50,000 TO $1,000,000**
Term Loans to Businesses for:
*Purchase of Business • Inventory*
*Working Capital • Expansion*
*Purchase of Machinery & Equipment*
*Purchase of Real Estate (up to 25 years)*

***CALL FRED ROWDEN OR JOHN KARLOVICH***
***649-4600 • MONTEREY OFFICE***

# Construction Loans

***$100,000 to $750,000 • Excellent Rates • Owner and Non-Owner • Multi-Family • Commercial/Industrial***
***Local Approval & Documents***

***CALL JOANN BRAY***
***649-4600 • MONTEREY OFFICE***

**MONTEREY COUNTY BANK**

Carmel Rancho • 3785 Via Nona Marie (Near post office) • **625-4300**
Monterey • 665 Munras Ave. (Near Fremont) • **649-4600**

# *A LAWYER EXCLUSIVELY FOR THE BUSINESS PERSON*

The law office of Terry Mallery is ready to solve your business related legal problems. With years of experience working with business owners, Mr. Mallery can help you:

- *Buy or Sell Your Business*
- *Buy, Sell or Exchange Your Real Estate*
- *Incorporate, or Liquidate Your Corporation*
- *Form a Partnership*
- *Negotiate Your Contract or Lease*

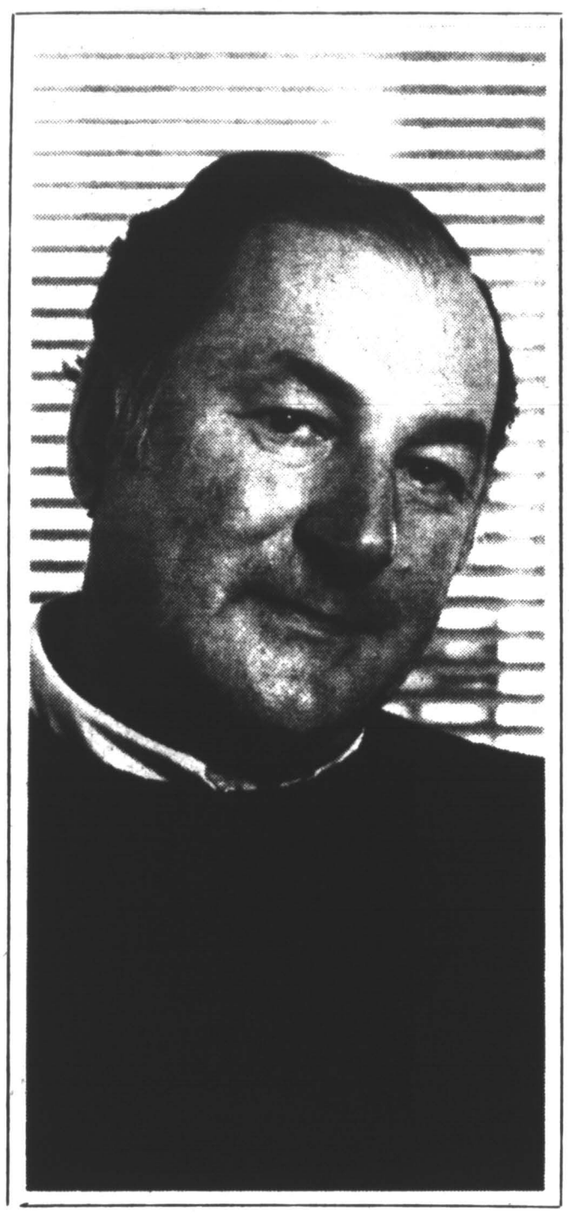
***TERRY M. MALLERY***
A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORPORATION
26615 Carmel Center Place
Suite 101 (next to Merrill Lynch)
**624-6668**

# *Money mavins look at financial trends for rest of '88*

**Continued from page 6**

**Newman:** "I said it was going to go down to about $350, I still think so."

**Locke:** "Gold is now below $400 and it's time to add gold to your portfolio as a hedge. It should occupy about 5 percent of your portfolio. For a new investor or for those who do not have gold, now is the time to buy it."



**PETER NEWMAN**
**Prudential-Bache**

*Where do you see interest rates headed for the rest of the year?"*

**Nieman:** "Interest rates will continue to fall during the next few months as the economy continues to slow."

**Thompson:** "I think there is a lot of fear out there and that interest rates are going to continue to rise. Some of my clients are selling their homes now because they think they will get a better price."

*'I think there is a lot of fear out there and that interest rates are going to continue to rise. Some of my clients are selling their homes now because they think they will get a better price.'*
*— Betsy Thompson*

**Newman:** "I think they are going to drift lower. I see lower inflation and a slight slowing of business conditions."

*What impact do you think the election will have on the stock market?*

**Nieman:** "The economy itself has narrowed the political choices. The size of the national debt means there is little room for further deficit spending. The amount of debt that can be sold is limited — probably we're reaching a limit now that will tie their hands.

"You can't make that many choices anymore, whenever they've raised taxes in the past they've just spent it. The next administration will have to make that decision. If we generate more revenue we need to use it to pay off the debt. If they spend it, the economy will get a lot worse."

**Thompson:** "Historically, the Republicans mean an up market and the Democrats mean a slightly down market.

"I'm noticing that a lot of my clients are concerned about the election and therefore have moved into money markets and are sitting on the sideline."

**Newman:** "It doesn't make a whole lot of difference. I don't think it will affect the stock market that much."

**Locke:** "Again, it's the expectations of the population as a whole. If they perceive a Democratic president as adding taxation it affects the market negatively. If they see an administration as pro-business, then we will see a rally in the stock market."

*What do you see as a smart investment at this time?*

**Nieman:** "Government bonds. I say that because going in to an economic slowdown, bonds are traditionally a sound investment and inflation-adjusted returns are very high for the investor."

**Thompson:** "I've really gone back to basics. For me going back to basics means stocks, bonds, money markets and Treasury bills.

"I'm shying away from exotic tax shelters, such as limited partnerships that give you a five-to-one write-off.

"I look at each individual portfolio and their goals and objectives and that pretty much dictates what investments they need."

**Newman:** "U.S. Government bonds and municipal bonds. With interest rates drifting lower and an unsure stock market, there has been and ever-increasing interest in government and municipal bonds."

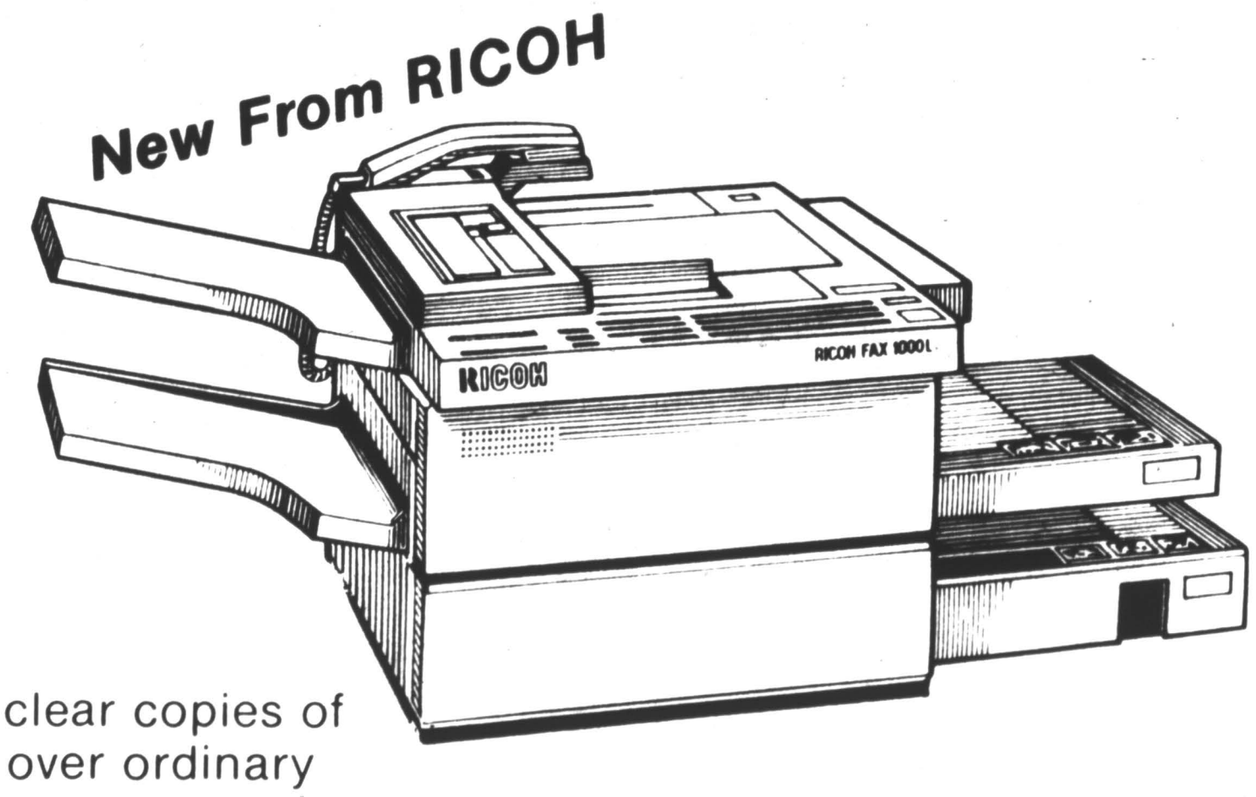
**Locke:** "You have to have a portfolio across asset class — cash, stocks, bonds, natural resources and precious metals.

"The best investments for today's market would be gold, real estate and stocks. You have to have a contrarian viewpoint in order to succeed in the market."

**BETSY THOMPSON**
**Thompson and Qualls Financial Group**


# The Ricoh Plain Paper FAX1000L

New From RICOH




**Shatters the price/performance barrier with high-quality laser fax technology.**

Rely on Ricoh digital facsimile to send clear copies of documents quickly and inexpensively over ordinary phone lines.

**The FAX1000L offers:**
- Advanced Programming
- Confidential Transmit & Receive
- Broadcasting/Broadcasting Request
- Expanded Auto Dialing (114 ind. numbers)
- Clear Management Reports

RICOH
**The first name in digital facsimile**

*A System Replete with Uncommon Conveniences*

Call us on this and other models. Whatever your communication needs, there's a RICOH FAX that's right for you.

**"Where you buy service...not just a product."**

**459 & 475 Alvarado**
**DOWNTOWN MONTEREY**
**373-2642**
Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30, Sat. 11-3

**PACIFIC OFFICE PRODUCTS**

**390 E. Alisal**
**SALINAS**
**422-8497**
Mon.-Fri. only, 9-5

# Tax-deferred annuities a popular low-risk investment

DUE TO the stock market's volatility, the expression "flight to quality" has become more common.

Flight to quality means investors turn away from risky investments such as stocks, options and futures, and reinvest their money into safer products such as annuities, certificates of deposit and bonds.

Tax-deferred annuities have been a popular investment especially in light of the recent economic condition.

A tax-deferred annuity is similar to a savings account, but it has tax advantages. It is an interest earning account issued by a life insurance company and guaranteed by the Legal Reserve System. Some life insurance companies offer their products and services through financial institutions. For example GNA, a life insurance subsidiary of the Weyerhaeuser Co. provides its services through Home Federal's branches.

Traditional savings dollars are taxed every year, whether you spend them or not. With a tax-deferred annuity, you postpone that tax, so you are able to earn extra interest on the dollars normally paid to the IRS. As a result, money in a tax-deferred annuity compounds faster.

One advantage of the tax-deferred annuity is its flexibility. You may be able to make withdrawals, cash out or receive an annuity income anytime depending on the annuity. Early withdrawal fees will also vary with each annuity.

There are generally two types of annuities — a variable annuity and a single premium tax-deferred annuity.

With a variable annuity, the client chooses where his funds will be reinvested. With a single premium tax-deferred annuity there is no risk to principal as the insurance company reinvests the money for you. This type of annuity is similiar to a certificate of deposit. Interest rates will vary with each company for both variable annuities and single premium tax-deferred annuities.

Who would benefit from this kind of investment?

- Someone who is looking to reduce his tax-burden.
- Someone who is interested in a longer-term savings plan.
- Someone who would like to diversify his or her portfolio. (Diversification is important for safety reasons and it may provide an opportunity for increased growth potential over the long term.)
- Someone who wants to save for a major purchase or a child's college education.
- Someone who wants another source of income or savings at retirement.
- Someone who wants to avoid the probate process. Estate planning is made easier. Your named beneficiaries may receive funds without a fee or penalty, and will avoid the expense and delay of the probate process.

Most annuities offer competitive interest rates. They are tax-deferred, and the investor has the opportunity to earn extra money that would have otherwise been lost in taxes. These qualitys make it attractive to a variety of individuals.

There are many different features of annuities offered by various insurance companies.

When considering a tax-deferred annuity, consider the following questions:

- Are there any set-up or annual fees? Each company varies.
- For a single premium annuity, where does the insurance company reinvest the funds? This is important for continued safety and for an ongoing competitive interest rate. For example, some companies may offer a higher rate of return, yet upon further investigation you may find their portfolio consists of higher risk investments, such as "junk bonds."
- Are there any early withdrawal fees? Check for the flexibility of withdrawals. Often higher interest rates are associated with higher withdrawal fees.
- Can you make additional deposits and what is the minimum amount?

**THE TEAM at Home Federal Savings and Loan Association stands ready to serve your needs when it comes to investments (from left to right): Tammy Decorte, Denise Ralph, James B. Fernandes, Terry Sailors, and Christine Pieh. (Gregg Wutke photo.)**

- If the company is offering what appears to be an inflated interest rate for a specific economic environment, find out why.
- Check for a "A" rated company or better. A.M. Best is the service that rates insurance companies.

For more information call the Carmel branch at 624-5988 or toll-free 1-800-554-2626. The account executives will assist in guiding you toward a diversified and well-performing portfolio of investments.

With $15.2 billion in assets, Home Federal has a network of 170 offices throughout California.


*Pacific Western Financial*
A Pacific Western Bank Company

*Need A Home Loan?*
**We've Got You Covered!**

**CARMEL**

*Bruce Sames*
**(408) 626-1013**
Dolores & 7th

**MONTEREY**

*Scott Sohle*
**(408) 649-5003**
420 Calle Principal

*Conventiently Located in Our Carmel and Monterey Bank Branches*

**Many Excellent Home Loans To Choose From**
30 Year & 15 year Fixed • Adjustables • Convertibles
E-Z Qualifiers • Bi-Weekly Loans
Rollover Construction/Perm • Non-Owner Occupied Loans

*Pacific Western Bank*℠
Over a Century of Service
MEMBER FDIC
LENDER



**Tax Reform Does Not Mean Simplification**

Careful tax planning is a prerequisite for any sound business, retirement or investment decision. Over 2000 changes have been made to the tax laws, and any one of them could affect your decision. You need a professional tax advisor you can rely on to:

- Guide you through the maze of tax law changes.
- Plan new tax strategies to best suit your financial situation.
- Be caring, competent and available to answer your questions.

**Partners hold Masters degrees in taxation, Jim Rotter, April Green, Court Hanson**

*"We are prepared for your return"*

Hanson Rotter

HANSON ROTTER • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

SAN CARLOS BETWEEN 7TH AND 8TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
624-8519 422-8777

# Bank a leader in loans for small businesses, construction

IN THIS presidential election year, as in all such years, the volatility and uncertainty of our economy comes to the forefront.

As a general rule, interest rates start to climb, housing starts to slow down and people seem to take a "wait-and-see" attitude.

Obviously with new leadership comes change and no one can predict the future. One thing seems to be constant, however, and that is the fact that real estate values in California continue to escalate, especially here on the Monterey Peninsula.

This, coupled with the fact that 700,000 people are moving into our state every year, means that housing, transportation, jobs and services will continue to be required.

Monterey County Bank has been a leader in Monterey County during the past year in making Small Business Administration (SBA) and construction loans. It is a locally owned and managed commercial bank, anxious to develop a personal, knowledgeable and cooperative partnership with our customers. Our SBA lending program can provide up to $1 million in financing for working capital, equipment, real estate or a combination of the three.

As Fred Sarciaux, owner of Famsar Jewelry Corp. and one of our SBA borrowers said, "I believe the marriage between the SBA and a locally owned bank such as Monterey County Bank is the catalyst for the success of small business. Small business is the backbone of America. My SBA loan has provided financing for the remodel and expansion of Famsar, as well as giving me reserve funds for the lean times ahead."

Small Business Administration financing can be the answer for your business needs, too. The Monterey Peninsula needs your creative ideas and our growing population needs your services.

**MONTEREY COUNTY Bank Chairman and CEO Charles Chrietzberg is proud of the bank's record in the past year in being a leader on the peninsula in granting Small Business Administration and construction loans.**

# *Financial services company adds to community cultural resources*

THERE IS increasing recognition that saving and planning for the future are required, now that the fastest growing part of our population is over 55. Readers of this supplement have lots of reasons to enjoy this marvelous area, and it's important to provide a secure means for their lifestyle which is "world class" in local access to natural beauty and cultural activities.

While individuals make their own preparations for a secure and well-funded future, diversified financial services company with an office on Garden Road has contributed to community cultural resources.

Metropolitan Life Foundation recently provided $20,000 as a grant to the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art. The funds are being used to acquire original paintings by contemporary Hispanic and Native American artists. Previously displayed in a collection titled "Native American Artists and the Myth," these paintings will be added to the permanent collection.

This type of support for local community organizations is characteristic of Metropolitan Life, according to John Reiter, local branch manager. He and Paul Barrish, recently appointed as an account representative with Metropolitan Life, have commented that an active involvement in com-

**Continued on page 12**


***Did you know you can designate First American Title Insurance protection when you buy a home?***

When you invest in a home of your choice, remember that it may be the largest investment you will ever make. So you will want the ownership protection that First American Title Insurance affords. Tell your real estate agent that you want your escrow at First American Title Insurance — Backed by 99 years of experience, know-how and stability.

FIRST AMERICAN

***First American Title Insurance Company***

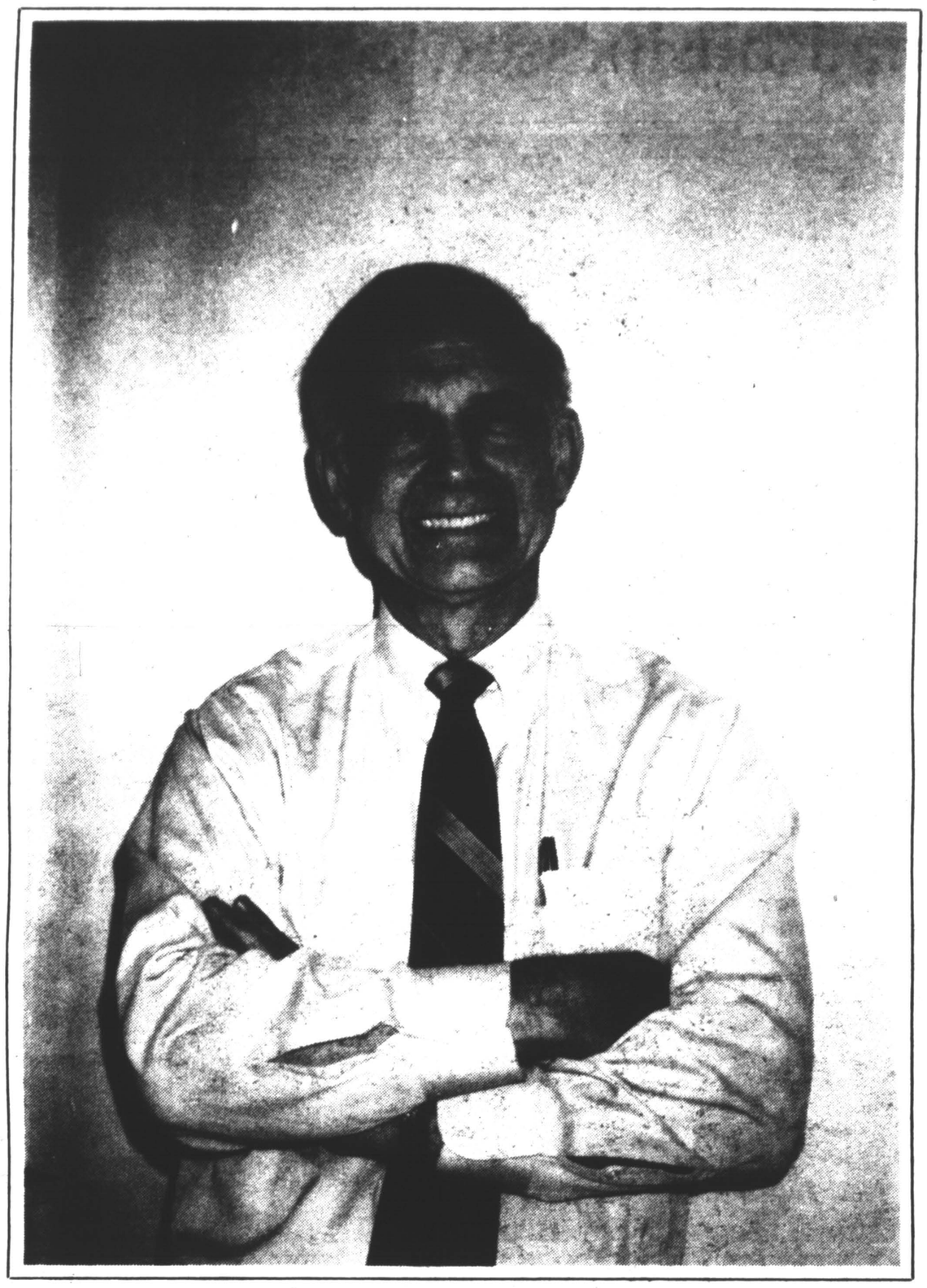
*Carmel/Monterey Branch Offices:*

**695ABREGO STREET • MONTEREY, CA 93940 • (408) 373-4331**
**200 CLOCK TOWER PLACE • CARMEL, CA 93921 • (408) 625-9666**

MAIN OFFICE: 2 Salinas Street • Salinas, CA 93901 • (408) 424-0317
SALINAS BRANCH OFFICE: 2021-B North Main Street • Salinas, CA 93906 • (408) 424-1712

SERVING TITLE INSURANCE NEEDS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES

*Affiliated with The First American Financial Corporation*



PENINSULA LASER Printing co-owner Vic Crithlow takes pride in offering a business that provides responsible quality and service, and the results show it: the business has grown "quite a bit" in volume in less than a year.

# *Peninsula Laser Printing one of top printing centers*

THE NEXT best thing to owning a state-of-the-art desktop publishing system in your home or office is a trip to Peninsula Laser Printing.

Located at the mouth of the valley, Peninsula Laser Printing has established itself as one of the foremost pubishing centers in the area in just a little more than a year.

"What we work hardest at is providing responsible quality and service," says co-owner Vic Crithlow, who runs the store with wife Nancy. "We've grown quite a bit in volume. That says that we must be doing something right."

Indeed, Peninsula Laser Printing has left no detail unattended. One advantange is the offering of two small offices for rent by the hour, day or week so you can do your desk work and then use the store's desktop publishing. A phone is provided with the rental.

Peninsula Laser Printing also offers Macintosh computers, instant typesetting, IBM to Macintosh transfer for laser printing, binding, folding, and Kodak and Xerox high-speed copy machines.

The store also handles offset printing and is equipped with a fax machine.

Peninsula Laser Printing is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Friday and 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday. The store is located at 3785 Via Nona Marie. Phone: 625-2204.

# Mortgage company helps buyers cut down on their shopping time

By DAVID LELAND

WHEN BUYING a home or business, people sell themsleves short if they don't let a mortgage company find them the best financing deal, according to Don Nelson, president of Nelson, Spaulding, Mercurio and Brown, Inc.

"Our main purpose that we have is to cut down their shopping time," says Nelson, who maintains mortgage offices in Carmel and Monterey. "That's our job."

In simple terms, a mortgage company represents many different lenders and can put the buyer together with the institution that's right for him.

"We try to find the program that best fits them at the lowest possible interest rate," says Nelson, who opened his business about two years ago and before that served as a commercial banker.

Nelson's firm utilizes a variety of banks, savings and loan operations and private lenders in coming up with the best loan institution.

"The first thing that we do is try and find out if a person wants a fixed or adjustable rate," he explains.

Fixed rate refers to an interest rate that remains constant throughout the life of their loan.

An adjustable rate can go up or down depending on the cost of funds rate, and usually has a spread of about five points.

"Rates have gone up slightly in the past few months," says Nelson. "But good loans are still available."

Nelson says that the determining factor for which type of loan a person desires is how well they can budget their finances. In other words, if they know that each month their

Continued on page 12


The cost of getting the equity from your house just went out the window.

*Great American's Preferred Line of Credit*

No Origination Fee.
No Appraisal Fee.
No Title Search Fee.
No Recording Fee.
No Documentation Fee.

Here's the low-payment, low-interest, no-fee way to increase your buying power. So when you need money, don't look any farther than your own front door. Just give us a call.

Offer subject to change.

Great American
Your advantage bank.™

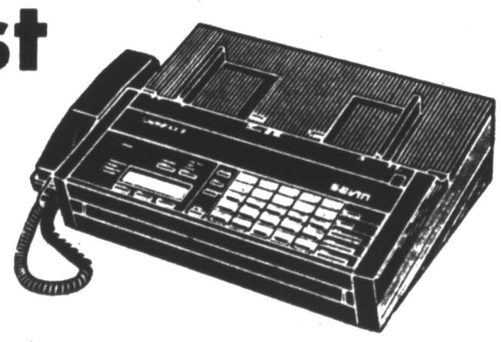
Burney Threadgill, Manager

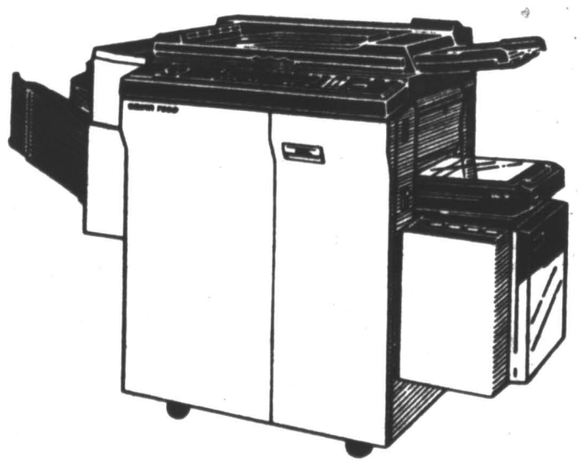
316 Alvarado Street at Del Monte Avenue • (408) 373-0171

F-251

© 1988 Great American First Savings Bank

Buy a Fax Machine At Absolute Dealer Cost





Prove it to me

The Madden Company

373-1539
824 Munras, Monterey, Ca 93940

OFFICE COPIERS
WORD PROCESSORS
DATA PROCESSORS
SUPPLIES, SALES, SERVICE

# *Help-U-Sell plays a big role in real estate market*

DURING THE past two years, Help-U-Sell has played an important role in assisting peninsula home buyers and sellers make the best deal.

Help-U-Sell works by offering the services of a traditional real estate broker for a predetermined fee, which varies according to the geographical area and price range, explains Walt Eurich, of the national franchise.

Each office is independently owned and operates under the umbrella of Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., the nation's 15th largest life insurance company with more than $9 billion in assets.

Benefits to buyers include:
- Lower downpayment.
- Lower monthly payments.
- Assistance in financing.
- Assistance in negotiating an offer.

And there are also benefits to sellers, which include:
- A money-back guarantee.
- Excellent advertising.
- A stockpile of buyers looking for properties.
- The option of multiple listing.

For additional information call Walt Eurich at 646-0707. The store is located at 452 Pacific St. in Monterey.

**WALT EURICH will be happy to assist you in either buying or selling your home through Help-U-Sell, located at 452 Pacific St. in Monterey.**


## Portrait of the Great American Investor

John Alford has been cutting hair since 1955. He's an expert at what he does—and he's an expert investor. Because he invests in U.S. Savings Bonds.

Bonds now pay competitive rates, like money market accounts.

Find out more, call 1-800-US-BONDS.

**U.S. SAVINGS BONDS**
THE GREAT AMERICAN INVESTMENT

Bonds held less than five years earn a lower rate.
A public service of this publication.



## *These "For Sale By Owners," assisted by Help-U-Sell, joined the real estate revolution ...and became winners!*

| Address | city | Sold In | *Sellers Saved |
|---|---|---|---|
| 645 Harcourt | Seaside | 10 Days | $2360 |
| 3850 Rio Rds. No. 48 | Carmel | SOLD | $6470 |
| 708 Granite | Pacific Grove | 10 Days | $7910 |
| 1655 David | Monterey | SOLD | $7370 |
| 1296 Lowell | Seaside | SOLD | $2540 |
| 3095 Marina Dr. No. 49 | Marina | SOLD | $3570 |
| 1111 Montecito | Pacific Grove | 13 Days | $7805 |
| 306 Walnut | Pacific Grove | 5 Days | $7250 |
| 14820 Black Oak Pl. | oak Hills (Salinas) | SOLD | $8150 |
| 125 Spray Ave. | Monterey | 1 day | $6230 |
| 920 Portola Dr. | Del Rey Oaks | SOLD | $1955 |
| 1678 Mendocino | Seaside | SOLD | $5840 |
| 1816 St. Helena | Seaside | | $3970 |
| 13 Sylvan Pl. | Monterey | SOLD | $6730 |
| 114 11th St. | Pacific Grove | | $9050 |
| 665 "C" Paradise Rd. | Salinas | | $6230 |
| 915 Syida | Pacific Grove | 10 Days | $7820 |

**AVERAGE SAVINGS PER SELLER: $5,953**
**Based on 6% commission*

**Before you list your home, *CALL US*, we can save you THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS on the sale of your home.**

REALTOR® MLS

**Help-U-Sell®**
A MUTUAL BENEFIT COMPANY

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

**Of the Monterey Peninsula • 452 Pacific Street**

**To net the most money possible when you sell...CALL... 646-0707**

Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula
Each office independently owned and operated

THANKS HELP-U-SELL®



## FREE!
A ONE-PAGE FAX MESSAGE FREE WITH A COPY OF THIS AD*

FAX SERVICE

What's faster than overnight mail? A service that all business people should be aware of!!! The new word in business communications is "FAX" and this service is now available to you at *Peninsula Laser Print*. Send a letter, invoice, proposal, and much more to thousands of locations worldwide, and receive correspondence in just hours, not days. Keeping up with today's business pace is not easy and we here at P.L.P. are trying to make staying ahead a little easier.

PRINTING & COPY CENTER

*Highspeed* copies
Offset Printing
Copies In Color Ink
Self Service Copies 5¢
Velo & Spiral Binding
Rubber Stamps

- Stationery
- Office Forms
- Business Cards
- Announcements
- Flyers
- Newsletters

COMPUTER CENTER

Macintosh Rentals
File Transfer PC⇨MAC
Instant Typesetting
Laser Printed Originals
Office Rental (by the hour, day, week)

**Peninsula Laser Print**

3785 VIA NONA MARIE, #107 • CARMEL
(408) 625-2004 • FAX (408) 625-5029

HOURS: 9-6 WEEKDAYS • 10-3 SATURDAYS
Across From the Carmel Rancho Post Office

*OFFER LIMITED TO ONE PER CUSTOMER, TOLL CHARGES EXTRA, EXP. 11-20-88

# *Proper planning can help the first-time home buyer*

**Continued from page 3**

Also, you may find some ratings that are mistakes — now is the time to have those removed.

• Installment payments. Credit card, boat and car payments should be reduced wherever possible to the amount that you owe only 10 months or less on the loan.

With 10 months or less owed, the bank will not penalize you for payments you have not yet made. In other words, that amount will not be figured into your financial profile when applying for a loan, says Tim Haas, loan officer with GMAC mortgage.

• Salary status. If you are due for a raise, try to get it before you apply for a loan. If you can't get the actual raise before you apply for the loan, ask your employer to write you a letter of commitment concerning your raise.

• Gifts. It is important that you deposit any cash gifts you receive toward your downpayment in the bank at least three months prior to applying for a loan, says Haas.

Anything shorter than three months often prompts a lending isntitution to question your ability to repay a substantial loan because normally your balance is substantially lower.

Also, be sure to get a letter from the donor that the gift is obligation-free and need not be repaid.

• Bankruptcy. If you have declared bankruptcy within the last two years it will be extremely hard for you to qualify for a loan, unless you have estaablished credit during the past two years.

• Renters. If you are a renter it is important that you have a good relationship with your landlord.

Often the lending institution wil contact your landlord to ask about your payment record. Paying rent on time surely works in your favor.

• Co-mortgagers. Make sure that any person owning the home with you is aware that they must also qualify for the loan.

**PAUL BARRISH of Metropolitan Life brings with him a long history of community involvement, reflecting Metropolitan Life's commitment to enrinching cultural activities in the area.**

# *Mortgage company can help buyers*

**Continued from page 10**

loan payments will be the same they can live accordingly.

In addition to finding fianancing terms for home buyers, Nelson also develops loan packages on commercial buildings and short-term loans for business purposes.

Another popular service of his mortgage company is a line of credit. With this type of loan, a person gets his property appraised and develops a line of credit based on that figure.

For example, persons who have a home or business with $100,000 in equity can come to Nelson and set up a deal where they simply write a check for, say 75 percent of the equity value, and that money is then deposited in their account.

Nelson adds that the only money that is charged interest is the money that is transferred into their account.

The startling factor abut a mortgage company is that the customer seldom pays for the advantage of using the organization.

"Because we do 75 percent of the work for the lender, the lender gives us a percentage of that fee," says Nelson, referring to the loan application fee charged by banks. "Ordinarily it doesn't cost any more to come to us."

# *Foundation adds to local culture*

**Continued from page 9**

munity cultural activities are an ongoing part of corporate citizenship. In fact, Metropolitan with in excess of $110 billion assets under management, insures or administers coverage for 42 million people in the United States and Canada; during 1987; the Met Life Foundation contributed nearly $10 million to support a wide range of health, civic, educational and cultural activities.

As a new member of the Metropolitan team, Barrish brings a long history of community involvement; he served with the Carmel Highlands Volunteer Fire Department while attending the Naval Postgraduate School, helped with an accreditation survey for Carmel High School, is active with Carmel Presbyterian Church and a member of Carmel Rotary and the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art.

The combination of corporate citizenship backed by Metropolitan's sensitivity in contributing to cultural activity, and local representatives who are sensitive to community values helps make the Monterey Peninsula a great place to live!


**HOW CAN YOU GET AN INSURANCE REP WHO OFFERS ALL KINDS OF HELP? GET MET. IT PAYS.**

**PAUL BERRISH**
2300 Garden Road
Suite #3
Monterey, CA 93940
**372-3700**

PAUL BERRISH
has been appointed Sales Representative by Metropolitan Life.

Chosen for superior knowledge and talent, this person can greatly help you with your insurance—whether it's life, health, or retirement. So call our new Sales Representative today. You'll find it's our policy to have outstanding representatives as well as insurance.

**GET MET. IT PAYS.**

Metropolitan Life
AND AFFILIATED COMPANIES

Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, New York, N.Y.
Metropolitan Property and Liability Insurance Company, Warwick, R.I.



**GIVE YOUR SAVINGS A RAISE...**

**Earn more interest when you put your savings in a hardworking Money Market Bonus Account.**

San Francisco Federal's Money Market Bonus Account offers the high rates of a term account along with complete access to your savings—you can make deposits or withdrawals anytime; if the average monthly balance falls below $2,500, the interest rate becomes 5¼%. Interest is compounded daily, paid monthly. And you can watch your savings increase with a convenient passbook for record keeping. As an extra bonus, if you keep more than $7,500 in this account, we will open a Money Market Checking account for you, *Free* of any monthly service charges.

RATE
**6.00%**
Minimum initial deposit $2,500

**AND A BONUS.**

**Earn an extra 1% bonus on what you leave there for one year.**

If you maintain a balance of at least $2,500, whatever savings you leave in the account for one year earns an additional one percent bonus on the anniversary date. Example: if your minimum balance during the year was $10,000 you earn an extra $100! Act today. The sooner you make your deposit, the sooner you get the bonus!

YIELD
**7.18%***
(includes 1% bonus)

*Base money market rate subject to change daily. Although regulations prohibit the guarantee of the bonus rate beyond 31 days; it is the intent of the association to pay a 1% bonus on the minimum balance in the account annually on the anniversary date.

SF FEDERAL SAVINGS
**SAN FRANCISCO FEDERAL SAVINGS**
BANK ON OUR EXPERIENCE.

Carmel Rancho Carmel Rancho Center, 408/624-8256

FSLIC